

# PRIVATE ACTS OF THE FIFTIETH CONGRESS

OF THE

## UNITED STATES,

*Passed at the first session, which was begun and held at the city of Washington, in the District of Columbia, on Monday, the fifth day of December, 1887, and was adjourned without day on Saturday, the twentieth day of October, 1888.*

GROVER CLEVELAND, President; JOHN J. INGALLS, President of the Senate, *pro tempore*; JOHN G. CARLISLE was elected Speaker of the House of Representatives December fifth, 1887; SAMUEL S. COX was elected Speaker *pro tempore* January seventeenth, 1888; Mr. CARLISLE resumed the duties of Speaker February sixth; SAMUEL S. COX was elected Speaker *pro tempore* February twenty-third; Mr. CARLISLE resumed the duties of Speaker March fourteenth; JAMES H. BLOUNT was elected Speaker *pro tempore* June twenty-eighth; Mr. CARLISLE resumed the duties of Speaker June thirtieth; BENTON McMILLIN was elected Speaker *pro tempore* July thirty-first; Mr. CARLISLE resumed the duties of Speaker August fourth; SAMUEL S. COX was elected Speaker *pro tempore* September seventeenth; Mr. CARLISLE resumed the duties of Speaker September twenty-fourth.

**CHAP. 6.**—For the relief of Joseph Cox, administrator of Charles Pastors, de- February 1, 1888.  
ceased.

Whereas, Charles Pastors, of Randolph County, Indiana, was, on the twelfth day of January, anno Domini eighteen hundred and eighty-four, granted a pension, for which a certificate was then and there duly issued to him; that there was due said Pastors on said certificate the sum of four hundred and eighty-three dollars and seventy-three cents; that a voucher for said sum was duly executed by said Pastors, in his lifetime, and returned to the proper United States pension agent at Indianapolis, Indiana; and

Preamble.

Whereas, said Pastors, on the twenty-fifth day of January, anno Domini eighteen hundred and eighty-four, and, before he received the check for said sum, died, leaving no widow or child surviving him; and

Whereas, afterwards, to wit, on the thirty-first day of January, anno Domini eighteen hundred and eighty-four, the United States pension agent aforesaid issued a check for the sum aforesaid payable to said Pastors; and

Whereas, said check was delivered to Joseph Cox, who was the duly appointed administrator of said Pastors, as a part of his, said Pastors' estate; and

Whereas, the said Cox, as such administrator, under the direction of the circuit court of said Randolph County, applied, in good faith, the proceeds of said check, to wit, the sum aforesaid, to the payment of the funeral expenses and other indebtedness of said Pastors; and

Whereas, the United States has brought suit against the said Joseph Cox to recover the sum aforesaid; Therefore,

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That said Joseph Cox be, and he is hereby, fully acquitted and discharged from all liability to the United States on account of the collection of the check aforesaid, or the appropriation thereof, or of its proceeds, or of the sum of the four hundred and eighty-three dollars and seventy-three cents, so allowed said Charles Pastors, deceased, as aforesaid.

Joseph Cox.  
Relief of.

Approved, February 1, 1888.

February 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 8.**—An act for the relief of Henry H. Marmaduke, of Missouri.

Henry H. Marmaduke.  
Political disabilities removed.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled (two-thirds of each House concurring therein), That Henry H. Marmaduke, of the State of Missouri, is hereby relieved of all political disabilities imposed upon him by the third section of the fourteenth amendment of the Constitution of the United States.*

Approved, February 14, 1888.

February 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 11.**—An act for the relief of John Snoddy.

John Snoddy.  
Relief of.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Postmaster-General be, and he is hereby, authorized and instructed to adjust and settle the claim of John Snoddy, postmaster at Big Springs, Texas, for money-order funds, amounting to two hundred and twenty dollars, remitted by him to the postmaster at Dallas, Texas, January twenty-second, eighteen hundred and eighty-seven, and which said funds were stolen in transit by train robbers.*

Approved, February 15, 1888.

March 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 24.**—An act for the relief of R. R. Tinsley.

R. R. Tinsley.  
Relief of.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Postmaster-General be, and he is hereby, authorized, in his discretion, to credit the accounts of R. R. Tinsley, late postmaster at Nashville, Arkansas, with the sum of one hundred and nineteen dollars, lost by a robbery of the mails at or near Hope, Arkansas, on or about November thirtieth, eighteen hundred and eighty-four.*

Approved, March 5, 1888.

March 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 25.**—An act for the relief of Sarah C. Morrison.

Sarah C. Morrison.  
To receive pay of  
Lieut. Com. George F.  
Morrison, U. S. N.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Navy be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Sarah C. Morrison, during her lifetime, all pay and allowances due and to become due to George F. Morrison, lieutenant-commander United States Navy (retired), now in the Government Hospital for the Insane, as long as he may live; excepting therefrom the sum of one hundred dollars per annum heretofore directed by the Secretary of the Navy to be paid to the Superintendent of said Hospital.*

Approved, March 5, 1888.

March 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 26.**—An act to carry out the findings of the Court of Claims in the case of James H. Ayres.

James H. Ayres.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, directed to pay to James H. Ayres, of Baltimore, Maryland, nine hundred and forty-five dollars, being the amount due him upon a contract with the United States, for expenses incurred in carrying out the same, as found by the Court of Claims.*

Approved, March 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 27.**—An act for the relief of L. B. Townsend, Louis S. Lovel, W. C. Page, Alonzo Sessions, Hampton Rich, Harvey Harter, Benjamin Harter, and Peter Hackett. March 7, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That L. B. Townsend, Louis S. Lovell, W. C. Page, Alonzo Sessions, Hampton Rich, Harvey Harter, Benjamin Harter, and Peter Hackett, of Ionia, Michigan, sureties upon the several bonds of the late J. C. Dexter, given as security for the faithful performance by said J. C. Dexter of his duties as receiver of public moneys and disbursing agent of the United States land office at Ionia, Michigan, from eighteen hundred and sixty-one to eighteen hundred and sixty-seven, be, and they are hereby, released and discharged of and from all and every obligation and liability whatsoever on account of said bond.

J. C. Dexter.  
Sureties on bond of,  
released.

Approved, March 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 28.**—An act for the relief of Andrew J. Lindsay.

March 7, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled (two-thirds of each House concurring therein),* That Andrew J. Lindsay, of the State of Missouri, is hereby relieved of all political disabilities imposed upon him by the third section of the fourteenth amendment of the Constitution of the United States.

Andrew J. Lindsay.  
Political disabilities  
removed.

Approved, March 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 31.**—An act granting a pension to Hannah C. De Witt.

March 10, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Hannah C. De Witt, mother of George E. De Witt, late a private in the Seventh Battery Maine Artillery, who died in said service November ninth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

Hannah C. De Witt.  
Pension.

Approved, March 10, 1888.

**CHAP. 32.**—An act for the relief of S. D. Barclay, G. D. Adams, and William H. Kimbrew.

March 14, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That S. D. Barclay, G. D. Adams, and William H. Kimbrew, sureties on the bond of Samuel A. Blaine, late Indian agent, against whom a judgment was rendered in the United States court for the northern district of Texas, at Waco, Texas, for the sum of five thousand dollars, on the twenty-second of November, eighteen hundred and eighty-six, be, and are hereby, released and acquitted of all liability for or on account of said judgment, or of the bond on which it was founded; and said judgment as to said sureties is hereby canceled and annulled.

Samuel A. Blaine.  
Sureties on bond of,  
released.

Approved, March 14, 1888.

March 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 33.**—An act for the relief of A. B. Norton.A. B. Norton.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized to pay, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to A. B. Norton, late postmaster, Dallas, Texas, the sum of one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three dollars, being the amount paid by him involuntarily, under protest and moral duress, to the inspectors of the Post-Office Department, in the year eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, on account of certain money-order remittances made by the postmasters at Cleburne and Granbury, Texas.

Approved, March 20, 1888.

March 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 35.**—An act increasing the pension of John C. Johnston.John C. Johnston.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the pension of John C. Johnston, certificate numbered forty-five thousand three hundred and three, as private Company A, Sixty-first Pennsylvania Infantry Volunteers, be increased to thirty-six dollars per month, the same to be in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, March 23, 1888.

March 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 36.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs Eliza L. Mace.Eliza L. Mace.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the laws regulating pensions, the name of Mrs Eliza L. Mace, widow of Richard E. Mace, late of Company I, Third Maine Volunteers, deceased.

Approved, March 23, 1888.

March 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 37.**—An act granting a pension to John Humes.John Humes.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the pension laws, the name of John Humes, father of George W. Humes, deceased, late a private in Company E, Second Maine Cavalry Volunteers.

Approved, March 23, 1888.

March 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 38.**—An act granting a pension to Mary Everingham Brown.Mary Everingham  
Brown.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Mary Everingham Brown, a volunteer nurse during the war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars a month.

Approved, March 23, 1888.



**CHAP. 39.**—An act to increase the pension of Hubert M. Potter.

March 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Hubert M. Potter, late private Company B, Fourteenth United States Infantry to the amount of forty-five dollars per month.

Hubert M. Potter.  
Pension increased.

Approved, March 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 40.**—An act to amend chapter one hundred and ninety-one of the private acts of the Forty-ninth Congress, passed at the second session thereof, concerning James H. Young.

March 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That chapter one hundred and ninety-one of the private acts of the Forty-ninth Congress of the United States is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

James H. Young.  
Pension.

"That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James H. Young, formerly captain of Company L, Fifth Regiment Kansas Cavalry Volunteers."

Rank corrected.  
Vol. 24, p. 910.

**SEC. 2.** That the provisions of this act shall take effect from the date of said amended act.

Date of pension.

Approved, March 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 41.**—An act granting a pension to Mary C. Knight.

March 24, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary C. Knight, dependent daughter of Luther M. Knight, of Franklin, New Hampshire, late surgeon of the Fifth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, and chief medical officer of the First Division Army Corps, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month, payable to her legally constituted guardian.

Mary C. Knight.  
Pension.

Approved, March 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 44.**—An act for the relief of Charlotte Caroline Hackleman.

March 26, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Charlotte Caroline Hackleman, the invalid daughter of Pleasant A. Hackleman, late a Brigadier-General of United States Volunteers, and who was killed in battle at Corinth, Mississippi, in October, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, and pay said daughter a pension of eighteen dollars per month for and during her natural life.

Charlotte Caroline  
Hackleman.  
Pension.

Approved, March 26, 1888.

March 29, 1888.

**CHAP. 46.**—An act granting a pension to Theresa B. Hoffmann.Theresa B. Hoffmann.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Theresa B. Hoffman, widow of E. G. Hoffman, deceased, late a captain in the One hundred and sixty-fifth Regiment of New York Volunteers, and to pay her a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month.

Approved, March 29, 1888.

April 2, 1888.

**CHAP. 55.**—An act for the relief of R. G. Huston and Company.R. G. Huston & Co.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to pay R. G. Huston and John B. Neely, partners as R. G. Huston and Company, the sum of seven thousand five hundred and seventy-two dollars and forty-eight cents, for replacing earth and material washed away from the levees from Milton to Raleigh, in the State of Louisiana, by the extraordinary floods of February, eighteen hundred and eighty-three, the same being in full payment for all extra work done by them in connection with their contract with the United States under date of October third, eighteen hundred and eighty-two; and said sum is hereby appropriated to the payment of the same out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Approved, April 2, 1888.

April 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 62.**—An act for the relief of Peter Marck, Thomas J. Wright, administrator, and others.Payment to crew of  
"Prima Donna."Joseph Scott.  
Widow of.

Isaac M. Clement.

David Vaughn.  
Administrator.

Barney J. Schooley.

Frederick Kimmerly.

Peter Marck.

Frederick Smith.

Thomas Miller.

Owen McNabb.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Eliza Scott, widow of Joseph Scott, deceased, late captain of the steamer Prima Donna, one thousand one hundred and seven dollars and twenty-five cents;

To Isaac M. Clement, or to his legal representatives, six hundred and ninety-eight dollars and twenty-five cents;

To Thomas J. Wright, administrator of David Vaughn, deceased, three hundred and sixty-five dollars;

To Barney J. Schooley, or his legal representatives, sixty dollars and fifty cents;

To Frederick Kimmerly, two hundred and fifty-four dollars and eighty-three cents;

To Peter Marck, one hundred and forty-four dollars and eight cents;

To Frederick Smith, two hundred and ten dollars and fifty-eight cents;

To Thomas Miller, two hundred and ten dollars and fifty-eight cents;

To Owen McNabb, two hundred and ten dollars and fifty-eight cents, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated; the same being compensation in full for time and commutation for rations while held as prisoners of war after being captured from the steamboat Prima Donna, in eighteen hundred and sixty-four, as will appear in the findings of facts by the Court of Claims in Con-

gressional case numbered one hundred and twenty-three, certified to your committee by said court on the eighteenth day of February, eighteen hundred and eighty-six (Miscellaneous Document Number One hundred and twenty-six).

Approved, April 4, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 66.**—An act granting a pension to Mary S. Logan.

April 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary S. Logan, widow of the late John A. Logan, a major-general of the United States Volunteers, in the late war for the Union, and pay her a pension, from the passage of this act, at the rate of two thousand dollars per annum.

Mary S. Logan.  
Pension.

Approved, April 5, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 67.**—An act for the relief of Frank Baker.

April 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the proper accounting officers of the Treasury be, and are hereby, authorized and directed to credit Captain Frank Baker, Ordnance Department United States Army, with one hundred and seventy-two dollars and fifty-two cents, being a sum of money stolen from him while acting commissary of subsistence at Fort Fred. Steele, Wyoming Territory.

Frank Baker.  
Credit in accounts to  
be given.

Approved, April 5, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 68.**—An act to increase the pension of Mrs. Apolline A. Blair.

April 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That Apolline A. Blair, widow of the late Francis P. Blair, junior, a major-general of United States volunteers in the late war for the Union, shall be paid, from the passage of this act, a pension of two thousand dollars per annum, in lieu of the pension of fifty dollars per month now paid to her.

Apolline A. Blair.  
Pension increased  
Vol. 23, p. 594.

Approved, April 6, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 71.**—An act for the relief of Charles Murphy.

April 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized and directed to adjust and settle, on the principles of equity, the claims of Charles Murphy, arising under his contract with the United States for the supply of material for the erection of the United States appraiser's stores at San Francisco, California; and the money necessary to pay the amount found due him is hereby appropriated, not exceeding the sum of three thousand dollars.

Charles Murphy.  
Payment to.

Approved, April 9, 1888.

April 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 72.**—An act for the relief of Grovenor A. Curtice.

Grovenor A. Curtice.  
Pay and allowances  
to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Grovenor A. Curtice, late a captain in the Seventh Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the pay and allowances of a captain of infantry from the third day of January, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, the date at which he was assigned to duty under his commission as such, to the first day of May, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, the date of his muster as a captain, deducting therefrom the pay received by him as a first sergeant during said period.

Record corrected.

**SEC. 2.** That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to amend the record of the said Grovenor A. Curtice, and to muster him as a captain of infantry, to date January third, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, the date at which he entered upon duty under the commission issued him by the governor of New Hampshire as of that rank, and dated December twenty-second, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

Approved, April 9, 1888.

April 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 73.**—An act for the relief of John K. Le Baron.

John K. Le Baron.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to John K. Le Baron, ex-postmaster at Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, the sum of one thousand dollars, being the amount paid out by him for extra clerk-hire prior to July third, eighteen hundred and eighty-three, and not provided for by the Post-Office Department.

Approved, April 9, 1888.

April 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 74.**—An act for the relief of Captain John Burkhart.

John Burkhart.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to John Burkhart, late captain of Company F, One hundred and forty-sixth Regiment Indiana Volunteers in the late war, out of any money not otherwise appropriated, the pay and emoluments of captain of said company from March first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five to the twenty-third day of June, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and also the sum of sixty-four dollars, being money expended by him in the transportation of fifty-one enlisted men of said company from Brookville, Indiana, to Sunman, Indiana, by stage; deducting from the sum found due him as the pay and emoluments of captain of said company for the periods above specified the sums of money that have been paid to the said John Burkhart for military service, either as a private or otherwise, rendered by him during the periods above specified.

Approved, April 9, 1888

April 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 75.**—An act for the relief of the widow of John A. S. Tutt, deceased.

John A. S. Tutt.  
Payment to widow  
of.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to pay, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of three hundred and eighty-six dollars, or so much thereof as

shall be shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue to have been paid John A. S. Tutt, as tax upon his salary as a State officer, to the widow of John A. S. Tutt, deceased, of La Fayette County, Missouri, in full repayment to her of taxes erroneously assessed upon the salary of said John A. S. Tutt, as judge of the sixth judicial circuit of said State, from the year eighteen hundred and sixty-two to the year eighteen hundred and seventy, inclusive, which said sum was erroneously collected of him as income tax upon his salary as said State judicial officer.

Approved, April 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 76.**—An act to remove the political disabilities of William W. Mackall, of Virginia.

April 10, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, (two-thirds of each House concurring therein), That all the political disabilities imposed upon William W. Mackall, of Virginia, by the fourteenth amendment of the Constitution of the United States, by reason of his participation in the rebellion, are hereby removed.*

William W. Mackall.  
Political disabilities removed.

Approved, April 10, 1888.

**CHAP. 77.**—An act for the relief of Stephen M. Honeycutt.

April 10, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Paymaster-General of the Army of the United States, out of any money in his hands for the payment of the Army, is hereby authorized and directed to pay to Stephen M. Honeycutt, a private in Company E, Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteer Infantry, an amount equal to the pay and allowances of a private soldier from the twenty-fifth day of March, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, until the eighth day of August, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.*

Stephen M. Honeycutt.  
Payment to.

Approved, April 10, 1888.

**CHAP. 78.**—An act for the relief of Joel J. Goss.

April 10, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That all the right, title, and interest of the United States in and to the following described real estate, to wit: Five lots of land containing forty acres each and known, designated, and numbered two hundred and seventy-eight, two hundred and seventy-nine, two hundred and eighty, two hundred and ninety-eight, and two hundred and ninety-nine, respectively, situate, lying, and being in the eighteenth district of the county of Polk and State of Georgia, be, and the same are hereby, released, quit claim granted, and conveyed to Joel J. Goss, of said county of Polk, his heirs and assigns forever.*

Joel J. Goss.  
Interest of United States in certain lands in Georgia released to.

Approved, April 10, 1888.

**CHAP. 79.**—An act declaratory of the meaning of the act entitled "An act for the relief of Maria Syphax."

April 10, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the act of June twelfth, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, entitled "An act for the relief of Maria Syphax," releasing and confirming to her, her heirs and assigns, the title to a piece of land therein described,*

Maria Syphax.  
Title of United States to certain lands in Virginia released to.  
Vol. 14, p. 589.

being part of the Arlington estate, in the county of Alexandria, in the State of Virginia, shall be construed to operate as a relinquishment to the said Maria Syphax, her heirs or devisees, of any outstanding title to the said piece of land which the United States may have acquired since the date of that act.

Approved, April 10, 1888.

April 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 82.**—An act for the relief of Joseph Casson.

Joseph Casson.  
Land patent issued  
to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the entry of Joseph Casson, under date of September twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, per certificate numbered seventy-five, of the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter of section thirty-four, township twelve, range fourteen, in Shawnee County, State of Kansas, be, and the same is hereby, ratified, confirmed, and declared valid; and the President is hereby authorized and directed to issue in due form a patent for said land to the said Joseph Casson.

Approved, April 11, 1888.

April 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 83.**—An act for the relief of the legal heirs of Fidus Livermore, deceased.

Fidus Livermore.  
Payment to widow  
of.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to pay, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to Sarah Livermore, widow and administratrix of the late Fidus Livermore, of Jackson, Michigan, the sum of seven hundred and sixty-six dollars and fifty cents, the said amount being due to said Fidus Livermore for services performed in his lifetime as commandant of camp of the Twentieth Regiment of Michigan Infantry (two hundred and ten dollars), and services as commandant of camp of the Twenty-sixth Michigan Infantry (five hundred and fifteen dollars), and for money expended (forty-one dollars and fifty cents) for necessary expenses while discharging the duties of commandant of camp during the organization of said Twentieth and Twenty-sixth Michigan Regiments of Infantry.

Approved, April 11, 1888.

April 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 84.**—An act for the relief of W. W. Screws.

W. W. Screws.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized to pay, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to W. W. Screws, the sum of one hundred dollars and thirty-seven cents, for advertising done by the direction of the Commissioner of the General Land Office in eighteen hundred and eighty-four and eighteen hundred and eighty-five.

Approved, April 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 85.**—An act granting a pension to William C. Wait.

April 12, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to restore to the pension-roll the name of William C. Wait, late a private in Company C, of the Fifth Vermont Volunteers, at the rate of eight dollars per month.

Approved, April 12, 1888.

William C. Wait.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 86.**—An act granting a pension to Abbie S. Hutchinson.

April 12, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Abbie S. Hutchinson, widow of Charles F. Hutchinson, late private of Company I, Sixth New Hampshire Volunteers.

Approved, April 12, 1888.

Abbie S. Hutchinson.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 87.**—An act granting a pension to Delia U. Peck.

April 12, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Delia U. Peck, widow of Thomas S. Peck, late private in Company (unassigned) of Twenty-second Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers.

Approved, April 12, 1888.

Delia U. Peck.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 88.**—An act for the relief of L. A. Morris.

April 12, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to remit a judgment obtained in the Federal court of Fort Smith, Arkansas, against L. A. Morris, upon his bond as an Indian trader, for the sum of five thousand dollars, in favor of the United States, upon the payment of all the costs accrued in the prosecution of the cause.

Approved, April 12, 1888.

L. A. Morris.  
Judgment against,  
remitted.

**CHAP. 89.**—An act for the relief of Margaret S. Murray.

April 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, ordered to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Margaret S. Murray, of Worcester, widow of Henry Murray and mother of T. Edward Murray, musician in Company C, Third Battalion Massachusetts Rifles, who died from disease contracted in the service, leaving no widow, child, or children, and upon whom said Margaret S. Murray was dependent.

Approved, April 13, 1888.

Margaret S. Murray.  
Pension.

April 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 90.**—An act granting a pension to Angerone P. Cole, mother of George H. Cole, private Company B, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers.

Angerone P. Cole.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Angerone P. Cole, mother of George H. Cole, private Company B, Twenty-fourth Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers.

Approved, April 13, 1888.

April 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 91.**—An act granting a pension to Sarah E. Branson.

Sarah E. Branson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah E. Branson, widow of Philip W. Branson, deceased, late of Company F, Fortieth Regiment of Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, April 13, 1888.

April 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 92.**—An act granting a pension to Ida M. Welton.

Ida M. Welton.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ida M. Welton, only surviving child of George C. Welton, late a soldier in the Sixth Regiment Vermont Volunteers and pay her a pension at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Approved, April 13, 1888.

April 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 93.**—An act granting a pension to Stephen D. Redfield.

Stephen D. Redfield.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Stephen D. Redfield, late a second lieutenant in Company A, Thirty-seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteers, and to pay him a pension of seventeen dollars a month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, April 13, 1888.

April 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 94.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Mary Jane Case.

Mary Jane Case.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and restrictions of the pension laws, the name of Mary Jane Case, widow of David Case, late a private in Company D, Third Regiment Connecticut Volunteers.

Approved, April 13, 1888.



**CHAP. 95.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Esther B. Hayford.

April 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Esther B. Hayford, widow of Orlando Hayford, deceased, late a private in Company G, First Regiment of Maine Cavalry Volunteers.

Esther B. Hayford.  
Pension.

Approved, April 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 96.**—An act granting a pension to Juliette Stone.

April 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Juliette Stone, and to pay her a pension as though she were the natural mother of Eliphas T. Stone, late of the United States Navy.

Juliette Stone.  
Pension.

Approved, April 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 97.**—An act granting a pension to A. B. Van Cleve.

April 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of A. B. Van Cleve, late of Company E, Thirty-seventh Kentucky Mounted Infantry Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

A. B. Van Cleve.  
Pension.

Approved, April 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 98.**—An act granting a pension to Malinda Vest.

April 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Malinda Vest, widow of William Vest, late a private in Company F, of the Seventh Regiment of Provisional Enrolled Missouri Militia, and to pay her a pension from and after the passage of this act.

Malinda Vest.  
Pension.

Approved, April 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 99.**—An act for the relief of the heirs of the late Francis I. Wheeler.

April 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That there be paid to the heirs of Francis I. Wheeler, late of Carroll County, Maryland, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of three hundred and fifty-eight dollars, the amount advanced by him to Charles Benton and Hale Libby, late privates in the First Regiment of the Potomac Home Brigade, on their check-books, in April, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

Francis I. Wheeler.  
Payment to heirs of.

Approved, April 13, 1888.

April 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 100.**—An act granting a pension to J. Miller Raub

J. Miller Raub.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of J. Miller Raub, late of Company D. One hundred and twenty-second Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Approved, April 14, 1888.

April 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 101.**—An act granting a pension to Isaiah T. Johnson

Isaiah T. Johnson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Isaiah T. Johnson, late a private in Company A, Fifty-first Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, April 14, 1888.

April 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 102.**—An act granting a pension to Mary Bailey.

Mary Bailey.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place the name of Mary Bailey, widow of Brevet Brigadier-General Joseph Bailey, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, April 14, 1888.

April 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 103.**—An act granting a pension to Moses F. Jackson.

Moses F. Jackson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Moses F. Jackson, late a landsman in the United States Navy, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month, payable to his legally constituted guardian.

Approved, April 14, 1888.

April 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 104.**—An act granting a pension to Miss Capitola V. Harsh, daughter of Daniel Harsh.

Capitola V. Harsh.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Miss Capitola V. Harsh, daughter of Daniel Harsh, late of Company H, Fifty-eighth Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and pay her a pension of eighteen dollars per month.

Approved, April 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 105.**—An act granting a pension to Mary S. Wells.

April 14, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary S. Wells, widow of the late Rear-Admiral Clark H. Wells, of the United States Navy, and pay her a pension at the rate of fifty dollars per month; said pension to be in lieu of any pension she may now be receiving.

Mary S. Wells.  
Pension increased.

Approved, April 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 106.**—An act granting a pension to Clarissa Harvey.

April 14, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Clarissa Harvey, widow of Henry B. Harvey, late a private in Company C, Tenth Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers.

Clarissa Harvey.  
Pension.

Approved, April 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 110.**—An act to increase the pension of Thomas F. Townsend.

April 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Thomas F. Townsend, late of Company B, Thirty-first Indiana Volunteers, to forty-five dollars per month, from and after the passage of this act.

Thos. F. Townsend.  
Pension increased.

Approved, April 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 111.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Albert G. Fifield.

April 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Albert G. Fifield, late a private in the Twelfth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, from thirty-six dollars to forty-five per month, from and after the passage of this act.

Albert G. Fifield.  
Pension increased.

Approved, April 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 112.**—An act for the relief of Mary Morford.

April 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Morford, of Unionville, Tascola County, State of Michigan, widow of Richard A. Morford, late of Company H, One hundred and forty-fifth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Mary Morford.  
Pension.

Approved, April 16, 1888.

April 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 113.**—An act to increase pension of James A. Buck.

James A. Buck.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to increase the pension of James A. Buck, late private of Company E, One hundred and fifty-first Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, to forty-five dollars per month.

Approved, April 16, 1888.

April 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 114.**—An act granting increase of pension to James H. Reeve

James H. Reeve.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll the name of James H. Reeve, late a captain of Company H, and a brevet major of the Third New York Volunteers (infantry), at the rate of forty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the amount per month he is now receiving.

Approved, April 16, 1888.

April 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 115.**—An act for the relief of Mary B. Kirby.

Mary B. Kirby.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Mary B. Kirby, widow of Reynold Marvin Kirby, Major of the First Regiment of United States Artillery, who died at Fort Sullivan, in the year eighteen hundred and forty-two, while in the line of duty, from disease contracted in the service, and pay her a pension at the rate of fifty dollars per month.

Approved, April 16, 1888.

April 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 116.**—An act for the relief of Everard Flynn.

Everard Flynn.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby directed to place on the pension-rolls, the name of Everard Flynn, son of George C. Flynn, and pay to the legal guardian of said Everard Flynn, a pension at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Approved, April 16, 1888.

April 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 117.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Frederick Augustin.

Frederick Augustin.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Frederick Augustin, late a private in Company I, Twenty-first Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, who was pensioned by certificate numbered forty-five thousand six hundred and twenty-two, and to pay him a pension at the rate of thirty-six dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, April 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 118.**—An act for the relief of Mary Penfield.

April 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Penfield, late a nurse in the United States Army, and that she be granted a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

Mary Penfield.  
Pension.

Approved, April 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 119.**—An act for the relief of John F. Cadwallader.

April 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to John F. Cadwallader, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of four hundred and sixty-two dollars and seventy-five cents, for services rendered in writing up back records of the district court of the United States for the southern district of Illinois.

John F. Cadwallader.  
Payment to.

Approved, April 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 120.**—An act for the relief of Joseph Driskill.

April 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That Joseph Driskill, late a soldier in Company C, Fifty-fourth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, be, and he is hereby, relieved from all charges of desertion or of giving aid and comfort to the enemy during the late war of the rebellion, and that the Commissioner of Pensions be, and he is hereby, authorized to reopen said application of said Joseph Driskill for pension, and that he ignore the aforesaid charges of misconduct against said Driskill, so that they be not used against him.

Joseph Driskill.  
Charge of desertion  
removed.

Approved, April 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 122.**—An act for the relief of Robert Johnston, of the State of New York.

April 17, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* (two-thirds of each House concurring therein), That Robert Johnston, of the State of New York, is hereby relieved of all political disabilities imposed upon him by the third section of the fourteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

Robert Johnston.  
Political disabilities  
removed.

Approved, April 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 130.**—An act granting a pension to Ida B. Linthicum.

April 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ida B. Linthicum, of Quincy, Illinois, daughter of John D. Linthicum, deceased, late a private in the One hundred and eighteenth Regiment Illinois Volunteers.

Ida B. Linthicum.  
Pension.

Approved, April 19, 1888.

April 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 131.**—An act granting a pension to Jane Thomas.

Jane Thomas.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mrs. Jane Thomas, of Dubuque, Iowa, an Army nurse, widow of Lewis A. Thomas, late quartermaster-sergeant of the Forty-sixth Regiment Iowa Infantry Volunteers, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, April 19, 1888.

April 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 132.**—An act granting a pension to G. W. Burkhart.

G. W. Burkhart.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George W. Burkhart, late a sergeant of Company G. Tenth Regiment Ohio Cavalry.

Approved, April 19, 1888.

April 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 133.**—An act granting a pension to Thomas H. Aulls.

Thomas H. Aulls.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Thomas H. Aulls, late a private in Company C. One hundred and eighty-ninth Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, April 19, 1888.

April 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 134.**—An act granting a pension to Eliza J. Currier.

Eliza J. Currier.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Eliza J. Currier, widow of Joseph H. Currier, late a private of Company B, Third Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, April 19, 1888.

April 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 135.**—An act granting a pension to Emily B. Newell.

Emily B. Newell.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Emily B. Newell, widow of Nathan F. Newell, late of Company A, Tenth Illinois Cavalry, on the pension-roll at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, April 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 136.**—An act granting a pension to Marble H. Baird.

April 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Marble H. Baird, late of Company A, Eighth Regiment Illinois Cavalry Volunteers.

Marble H. Baird.  
Pension.

Approved, April 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 138.**—An act granting a pension to Charlotte Broad.

April 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Charlotte Broad, of Troy, Maine, foster mother of Frederick H. Leary late of Company I, Second Regiment of Maine Cavalry, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Charlotte Broad.  
Pension.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 139.**—An act granting a pension to Sarah E. Pribble.

April 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah E. Pribble, widow of Charles M. Pribble, late a private of Company B, Eleventh Maine Volunteers.

Sarah E. Pribble.  
Pension.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 140.**—An act granting a pension to Isaiah G. Mayo.

April 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Isaiah G. Mayo, late of the United States Sanitary Commission service, the rating to be the same as allowed for similar disability to an enlisted man in the United States military service.

Isaiah G. Mayo.  
Pension.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 141.**—An act granting a pension to Julia Stokes.

April 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Julia Stokes, mother of Thomas J. Stokes, deceased, late of the United States ship Mohawk.

Julia Stokes.  
Pension.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

April 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 142.**—An act granting a pension to Charlotte T. Clark.

Charlotte T. Clark.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of Charlotte T. Clark, widow of Bela T. Clark late captain Company D, Forty-second Regiment Illinois Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

April 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 143.**—An act granting a pension to Mahala Robbins.

Mahala Robbins.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, instructed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mahala Robbins, of Keokuk, Iowa, dependent mother of Caleb Hamone, otherwise known as Caleb Hammond, deceased, late a private in Company H, Fifty-sixth Regiment of United States Colored Troops, and pay her a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension law.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

April 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 144.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs Hannah F. Brock.

Hannah F. Brock.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the pension laws, the name of Mrs Hannah F. Brock, dependent step-mother of John M. Brock, deceased, late a private in Company H, Thirteenth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers and pay her a pension of twelve dollars a month.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

April 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 145.**—An act granting a pension to John Bisbey.

John Bisbey.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of John Bisbey, late a sergeant of Company B, Twenty-third Illinois Volunteers, and that he be granted a pension at the rate of thirty-six dollars a month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

April 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 146.**—An act granting a pension to Julia A. Griffen.

Julia A. Griffen.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Julia A. Griffen, and pay her a pension of eighteen dollars per month, for services as nurse in the late war of the rebellion.

Approved, April 20, 1888.



**CHAP. 147.**—An act granting a pension to Mary Dull.

April 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Mary Dull, late nurse of Ninety-seventh Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, and pay her a pension of sixteen dollars per month.

Mary Dull.  
Pension.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 148.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Martha M. Bagley.

April 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Martha M. Bagley, widow of Charles M. Bagley, deceased, late of Company A, Fifteenth New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry.

Martha M. Bagley.  
Pension.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 149.**—An act granting a pension to Albert Nevin.

April 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Albert Nevin, late a private in Company K, Ninety-second New York Volunteers, upon the pension-roll at the rate of forty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the twenty-five dollars per month heretofore allowed him, the said increase of pension to commence from the passage of this act, subject to the limitations of the pension laws.

Albert Nevin.  
Pension increased.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 150.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Delilah Agard.

April 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Delilah Agard, widow of George Agard, late a private in Company B, One hundred and fourteenth Regiment New York Infantry Volunteers,

Delilah Agard.  
Pension.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 151.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Mary K. Taylor.

April 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name Mary K. Taylor, widow of George W. Taylor, late a brigadier-general in the United States Army, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the amount now received by her under the law.

Mary K. Taylor.  
Pension increased.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

April 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 152.**—An act for the relief of R. S. Stanley, postmaster at Booneville, Mississippi.

R. S. Stanley.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the sum of eighty-eight dollars be paid to R. S. Stanley, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, on account of money sent from the post-office at Booneville, Mississippi, in a registered-package envelope, to the postmaster at Saint Louis, Missouri, and which was burned en route from Booneville, Mississippi, to Saint Louis, Missouri.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

April 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 153.**—An act granting a pension to Emma R. Johnson.

Emma R. Johnson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Emma R. Johnson, minor child of William Johnson, late private in Company E, Seventh Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

April 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 154.**—An act to authorize the Secretary of the Treasury to convey to Anson Rudd, of the State of Colorado, certain real estate in the county of Fremont, in said State.

Anson Rudd.  
Certain land in Col-  
orado conveyed to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized without consideration, to make, execute, and deliver all needful instruments conveying and transferring all the right, title, and interests of the United States in and to a certain tract of land situate in the county of Fremont and State of Colorado to Anson Rudd, of Colorado; the tract of land above described being the same tract which Anson Rudd and Harriet Rudd, his wife, conveyed to the United States by general warranty deed, without consideration, dated March twentieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-eight, described as follows, to wit: Beginning at the northwest corner of the northeast quarter of section thirty-two, township eighteen south, range seventy west; thence east one hundred rods; thence south forty rods; thence west one hundred rods; thence north forty rods, to beginning, containing twenty-five acres.

Approved, April 20, 1888.

April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 156.**—An act for the relief of Julia A. Darrell.

Julia A. Darrell.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Julia A. Darrell, the dependent mother of William Burr Darrell, late of the United States ship Albany, which sailed from New York in June, eighteen hundred and fifty-five, and was never heard from afterwards.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 157.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Henry B. Shaw.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Henry B. Shaw, late a member of Company I, Third Iowa Infantry, to forty-five dollars per month, and pay him such increased pension from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

Henry B. Shaw.  
Pension increased.

**CHAP. 158.**—An act granting a pension to minor children of William Clark.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension law, the minor children of William Clark, late a private in Company C, of the Fortieth Regiment of Indiana.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

William Clark.  
Pension to minor children.

**CHAP. 159.**—An act for the relief of Elvira Cooper.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Elvira Cooper, foster mother of Eugene H. Cooper, deceased, late of Company G, One hundred and forty-second New York Volunteers, and of Company B, One hundred and sixty-ninth New York Volunteers, subject to the conditions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

Elvira Cooper.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 160.**—An act granting a pension to Catharine Maxwell.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Catharine Maxwell, mother of Charles Maxwell, late of Company B, Ninety-seventh Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry,

Approved, April 23, 1888.

Catherine Maxwell.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 161.**—An act granting a pension to James A. Haley.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James A. Haley, late of Thomas Caldwell's Company of West Virginia Scouts, in the war of one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

James A. Haley.  
Pension.

---

April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 162.**—An act to increase the pension of Mrs. Eliza B. Anderson.

Eliza B. Anderson.  
Pension increased.  
Vol. 20 p. 594.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That Eliza B. Anderson, widow of the late Robert Anderson, a brigadier-general of the United States Army, shall be paid, from the passage of this act, a pension of One hundred dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now paid to her.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

---



---

April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 163.**—An act granting a pension to Miles S. Scribner.

Miles S. Scribner.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Miles S. Scribner, late a private in Company H, of the Second Maine Regiment of Volunteers.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

---



---

April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 164.**—An act to grant a pension to Joab M. Haley.

Joab M. Haley.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is authorized, and hereby directed, to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joab M. Haley, late a first lieutenant of Company E, Tenth Iowa Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

---



---

April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 165.**—An act for the relief of Judith Plummer.

Judith Plummer.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the name of Judith Plummer, of Washington, District of Columbia, who, during the late war, was a nurse under Dorothy Dix, be, and hereby is, placed on the pension-roll of the United States at the rate of twelve dollars per month, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

---



---

April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 166.**—An act granting a pension to Alonzo Higley.

Alonzo Higley.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to place on the pension-roll, the name of Alonzo Higley, formerly of the Tenth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 167.**—An act granting an increase of pension to John Rowe.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of John Rowe, late a private in Company G, Eleventh Wisconsin Volunteers so as to include disability from kidney disease.

John Rowe.  
Pension increased.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 168.**—An act for the relief of Mary M. Strong.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary M. Strong, widow of Thomas J. Strong, late lieutenant-colonel of the Sixteenth Regiment New York Heavy Artillery, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, and to pay her such pension as is provided by law.

Mary M. Strong.  
Pension.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 169.**—An act for the relief of Alonzo Alden.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Alonzo Alden, late colonel of the One hundred and sixty-ninth Regiment New York Volunteers and brevet brigadier-general, from fifty dollars to seventy-two dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Alonzo Alden.  
Pension increased.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 170.**—An act to increase the pension of James Woody.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of James Woody, of Grant's Pass, Oregon, formerly of the Forty-third Regiment Regular Army, in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, to thirty dollars per month, in lieu of that he is now receiving.

James Woody.  
Pension increased.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 171.**—An act for the relief of Kelsey Curtis.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Kelsey Curtis, formerly of Company H, Fourteenth Regiment Illinois Cavalry State Volunteers.

Kelsey Curtis.  
Pension.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 172.**—An act granting a pension to James M. Berry.

James M. Berry.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James M. Berry, the father of John H. Berry, late of Company D, One hundred and twenty-sixth Regiment of Illinois Infantry, and Robert L. Berry, late of Company C, One hundred and forty-third Regiment of Illinois Infantry.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 173.**—An act to increase the pension of Maxwell Carroll.

Maxwell Carroll.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Maxwell Carroll, late first lieutenant of Company B, First Virginia Cavalry, from twenty-four dollars per month to the amount allowed by law for the loss of a limb above the knee.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 174.**—An act to pension Emily Goodall.

Emily Goodall.  
Pension.  
Vol. 21, p. 610.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Emily Goodall, widow of Robert S. Goodall, who was pensioned by act of Congress approved February twenty-sixth, anno Domini eighteen hundred and eighty-one

Approved, April 23, 1888.

April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 175.**—An act granting a pension to Harriet V. Stockton.

Harriet V. Stockton.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place the name of Harriet V. Stockton on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws of the United States, as the widow of John S. Stockton, deceased, as a soldier in Company C, First Kentucky Cavalry, in the war of eighteen hundred and sixty-one to eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 176.**—An act granting a pension to Laura D. Pierce.

Laura D. Pierce.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Laura D. Pierce, widow of Artemus Pierce, of Company E, Fifteenth Vermont Volunteers.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 177.**—An act granting a pension to Mary J. Francis.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary J. Francis, widow of Eli C. Francis, late captain Company K, Fifty-fourth Regiment Ohio Infantry Volunteers.

Mary J. Francis.  
Pension.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 178.**—An act granting a pension to Lizzie F. Reed.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lizzie F. Reed, widow of Oliver H. Reed, late a private in Company A, Eighth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers.

Lizzie F. Reed.  
Pension.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 179.**—An act to grant a pension to Squire Admire

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Squire Admire, late a private in the Third Regiment Indiana State Legion.

Squire Admire.  
Pension.

Approved, April 23 1888.

**CHAP. 180.**—An act granting a pension to Thomas J. Parker.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Thomas J. Parker, late of Company A. Fourth Regiment Michigan Cavalry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Thomas J. Parker.  
Pension.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 181.**—An act granting a pension to Clara M. Flanders.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Clara M. Flanders, widow of Francis C. Flanders late of Company M. First Regiment Heavy Artillery Massachusetts Volunteers.

Clara M. Flanders.  
Pension.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

---

 April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 182.**—An act granting a pension to David Johnson.

 David Johnson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions of the pension laws, the name of David Johnson, of Virginia, Illinois, late a member of Company C, First North Carolina Regiment of Volunteers.

 Approved, April 23, 1888.
 

---



---

 April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 183.**—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth Buffington.

 Elizabeth Buffington.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Elizabeth Buffington, dependent mother of George Merrill, late of Company I. Twenty-first Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, now deceased, subject to the limitations of the general pension laws.

 Approved, April 23, 1888.
 

---



---

 April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 184.**—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth J. Hascall.

 Elizabeth J. Hascall.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elizabeth J. Hascall, widow of Bailey Hascall, late acting assistant paymaster of the United States Navy, during the late war of the rebellion.

 Approved, April 23, 1888.
 

---



---

 April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 185.**—An act to increase the pension of Nancy Rains, the oldest Revolutionary pensioner on the rolls, she being ninety-six years of age.

 Nancy Rains.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Nancy Rains, widow of John Rains, deceased, late a Revolutionary soldier, to thirty dollars per month, she being the oldest pensioner on the Revolutionary rolls, to wit, ninety-six years next June. She now is drawing eight dollars per month, she being poor and dependent entirely on her pension for her support and care; that the same commence from and after the passage of this act.

 Approved, April 23, 1888.
 

---



---

 April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 186.**—An act granting a pension to Nancy O. Gray.

 Nancy O. Gray.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Nancy O. Gray, widow of Wilson Gray, late of Company C, Eighteenth New Hampshire Volunteers.

Approved, April 23, 1888.



**CHAP. 187.**—An act granting a pension to Leora E. Gear.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of Mrs Leora E. Gear, widow of Richard Gear, late a private in Company G, Twentieth Regiment Iowa Volunteers, and pay her a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Leora E. Gear.  
Pension.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 188.**—An act for the relief of Mary E. Hawn, widow of Emanuel R. Hawn, late surgeon of the Forty-ninth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, deceased.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary E. Hawn, widow of Emanuel R. Hawn, late surgeon of the Forty-ninth Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, subject to the conditions and limitations of the pension laws.

Mary E. Hawn.  
Pension.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 189.**—An act granting a pension to Margaret E. Graves.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Margaret E. Graves, the dependent mother of Pliny A. Graves, late of Company F, Fifth New York Cavalry.

Margaret E. Graves.  
Pension.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 190.**—An act for the relief of Cynthia J. Leroy.

April 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name Cynthia J. Leroy, the invalid daughter of Abraham Leroy, late a private of Company B. Sixth Regiment Illinois Volunteers, and pay said daughter a pension of eighteen dollars per month for and during her natural life.

Cynthia J. Leroy.  
Pension.

Approved, April 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 195.**—An act granting a pension to Mary Martin.

April 24, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Martin, widow of Thomas Martin, late a private in Company C, Second Massachusetts Volunteers.

Mary Martin.  
Pension.

Approved, April 24, 1888.

April 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 196.**—An act granting a pension to Eliza Summers.Eliza Summers.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eliza Summers, widow of Cornelius Summers, deceased, late a private of Company I, Seventy-first Regiment Missouri Enrolled Militia.

Approved, April 24, 1888.

April 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 197.**—An act granting a pension to James D. Whaley.James D. Whaley.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James D. Whaley, of Lawrence County, Missouri, late of Company H, Fourth Regiment Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Approved, April 24, 1888.

April 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 198.**—An act granting a pension to Christopher Wisemiller.Christopher Wisemiller.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Christopher Wisemiller, late private Company B, Third Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry Volunteers.

Approved, April 24, 1888.

April 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 199.**—An act to restore to the pension-roll the name of Isaac Dilley.Isaac Dilley.  
Pension restored.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to restore to the pension-roll the name of Isaac Dilley, late of Company H, One hundred and thirtieth Indiana Infantry Volunteers.

Received by the President, April 12, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

April 25, 1888.

**CHAP. 200.**—An act for the relief of Mrs. Betsey Winterbottom.Betsey Winterbottom.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls, subject to the restrictions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Betsey Winterbottom, widow of John Winterbottom, late of Company A, Twenty-seventh Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers.

Approved, April 25, 1888.

**CHAP. 201.**—An act to grant pension to Oscar F. Carpenter, Eleventh Independent Battery of Ohio Light Artillery.

April 25, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the restrictions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Oscar F. Carpenter, late of the Eleventh Independent Battery of Ohio Light Artillery, for a wound of the right leg, accidentally inflicted in camp in December, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, by a pistol in the hands of a comrade.

Oscar F. Carpenter.  
Pension.

Approved, April 25, 1888.

**CHAP. 202.**—An act granting a pension to Helen M. Randolph.

April 25, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Helen M. Randolph, widow of John S. Randolph, late of Company I, Thirty-fourth Regiment New York Volunteers, and of Company G, One hundred and eighty-ninth Regiment New York Volunteers.

Helen M. Randolph.  
Pension.

Approved, April 25, 1888.

**CHAP. 203.**—An act granting a pension to William O. Doyel.

April 25, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William O. Doyel, dependent son of Richard G. Doyel, late a private in Company C, Twenty-third Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, and pay him a pension of eighteen dollars per month.

William O. Doyel.  
Pension.

Approved, April 25, 1888.

**CHAP. 205.**—An act for the relief of Samuel A. B. Woodford.

April 27, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the claim of Samuel A. B. Woodford, of Clark County, Kentucky, for the value of seventy-five barrels of whisky, taken from him by order of General Samuel D. Sturgis, in April, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, be referred to the Secretary of War, to find and determine whether or not the United States received the benefit of said whisky, and if he shall find that said whisky was taken for the benefit of the United States, (and that said claimant was loyal to the United States during the late civil war) to determine and award to the claimant the value of the whisky so taken; and that the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay the sum so awarded, if any, to said Woodford. And that a sufficient sum be, and is hereby, appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the payment thereof.

Samuel A. B. Woodford.

Secretary of War to  
determine claim.

Appropriation.

Approved, April 27, 1888.

May 1, 1888. -

**CHAP. 215.**—An act granting a pension to Henry B. Very.Henry B. Very.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Henry B. Very, late a private in Company A, Twelfth Rhode Island Volunteers.

Approved, May 1, 1888.

May 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 216.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Arabella Coddington.Arabella Coddington.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month, the name of Mrs. Arabella Coddington, widow of E. H. Coddington, late captain of Company H, Forty-fifth Regiment of Iowa Infantry Volunteers, in lieu of the pension she now receives.

Approved, May 1, 1888.

May 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 217.**—An act granting a pension to Henry Stafford.Henry Stafford.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Henry Stafford, late a member of Company K, Seventh Regiment of Iowa Veteran Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, May 1, 1888.

May 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 218.**—An act granting a pension to Olive Wallace.Olive Wallace.  
Pension restored.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be hereby authorized and directed to put upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Olive Wallace, formerly Olive Burbank, mother of Charles H. Burbank, late of Company C, Third Regiment Vermont Volunteers, on account of whose death pension certificate number sixty-eight thousand eight hundred was heretofore issued to her as dependent mother, but vacated on account of subsequent marriage.

Approved, May 1, 1888.

May 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 219.**—An act granting a pension to Mehitable Wheelock.Mehitable Wheelock.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby directed to place upon the pension-list, subject to the limitations and restrictions of the pension laws, the name of Mehitable Wheelock, widow of Jacob E. Wheelock, late of Company C, First Vermont Cavalry.

Approved, May 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 220.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Mrs. Emily M. Wyman.

May 1, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Emily M. Wyman, widow of the late Rear-Admiral Robert H. Wyman, United States Navy, and pay her a pension, from and after the passage of this act, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of her present pension.

Approved, May 1, 1888.

Emily M. Wyman.  
Pension increased.

**CHAP. 221.**—An act granting a pension to Theodore Gardner.

May 1, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Theodore Gardner, late sergeant First Battery Kansas Volunteers, at the rate of seventeen dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he now receives.

Approved, May 1, 1888

Theodore Gardner.  
Pension increased.

**CHAP. 222.**—An act granting a pension to William F. Randolph.

May 1, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William F. Randolph, late of Company E. Thirty-fifth Regiment New Jersey Volunteers.

Approved, May 1, 1888.

William F. Randolph.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 223.**—An act granting a pension to Mary Robinson.

May 1, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Robinson, dependent mother of Andrew J. Robinson, late a member of Company C, Eighth New York Cavalry.

Approved, May 1, 1888.

Mary Robinson.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 224.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Stephen Thurston.

May 1, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Stephen Thurston, of Belfast, Maine, late a private in company G, First Regiment of Maine Volunteers, at the rate of forty-five dollars per month.

Approved, May 1, 1888.

Stephen Thurston.  
Pension increased.

May 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 225.**—An act granting a pension to Abbie M. Hay.Abbie M. Hay.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Abbie M. Hay, widow of Thomas H. Hay, late a captain in the United States Army.

Received by the President, April 19, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

May 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 226.**—An act for the relief of Thomas S. Hopkins, late of Company C, Sixteenth Maine Volunteers.Thomas S. Hopkins.  
Pension and arrears.

Vol. 20, p. 265.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That Thomas S. Hopkins, late a private in Company C, Sixteenth Maine Volunteers, now on the pension-roll, be, and he is hereby, exempted, by reason of mental incapacity, from the limitation prescribed in section two of the act of Congress approved March third, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, entitled "An act making appropriations for the payment of the arrears of pensions granted by act of Congress approved January twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, and for other purposes," and he shall be entitled to, and there shall be paid to him, the same rate of pension, and the same arrears thereof, as if his application for a pension had been filed with and allowed by the Commissioner of Pensions prior to June sixteenth, eighteen hundred and eighty.

Received by the President, April 19, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

May 2, 1888.

**CHAP. 228.**—An act for the relief of George F. Chilton.George F. Chilton.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to George F. Chilton, of Eminence, Missouri, the sum of one hundred and eighty-seven dollars and fifty cents, for services as mail contractor on mail-route numbered twenty-eight thousand six hundred and twenty, from Van Buren, Missouri, to Eminence, Missouri, between May second, eighteen hundred and eighty-six, and November fourteenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-six, in addition to the amount already paid him for such service.

Approved, May 2, 1888.

**CHAP. 229.**—An act for the relief of Horatio R. Maryman.

May 7, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Horatio R. Maryman, of the District of Columbia, father of Richard A. Maryman, late of Company B, Thirteenth Regiment New York Volunteers.

Horatio R. Maryman.  
Pension.

Approved, May 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 236.**—An act to increase the pension of James Coey.

May 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized to increase the pension of James Coey, late major of the One hundred and forty-seventh Regiment of New York Volunteers, and pay him at the rate of forty-five dollars per month in lieu of the pension now paid to him.

James Coey.  
Pension increased.

Approved, May 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 237.**—An act granting a pension to George Schneider.

May 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George Schneider, late a private in Company G, of the Third Regiment of United States Artillery.

George Schneider.  
Pension.

Approved, May 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 238.**—An act for the relief of J. A. Wilson.

May 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to pay to J. A. Wilson the sum of forty-two dollars and sixty-five cents, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, on account of the robbing of the mail and the loss of registered letters for that sum, the robber being subsequently arrested, tried, and convicted.

J. A. Wilson.  
Payment to.

Approved, May 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 239.**—An act for the relief of John C. Adams, administrator of Joseph Adams, deceased.

May 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to John C. Adams, administrator of the estate of Joseph Adams, deceased, the sum of four thousand four hundred and thirty-five dollars, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for stores and supplies taken by and furnished to the Army of the United States during the late rebellion.

Joseph Adams.  
Payment to administrator of.

Approved, May 9, 1888.

May 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 240.**—An act for the relief of the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Alabama.

Agricultural and  
Mechanical College of  
Alabama.  
Relief of.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to relieve the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Auburn, Alabama, from all money responsibility for so much of the ordnance and ordnance stores issued to said college under its bond dated February ninth, eighteen hundred and eighty-six, as was destroyed by fire on June twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and eighty-seven.

Approved, May 9, 1888.

May 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 241.**—An act granting a pension to George P. Stone.

George P. Stone.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George P. Stone, late captain of Company C, Thirty-seventh Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, at the rate of twenty dollars per month.

Approved, May 9, 1888.

May 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 254.**—An act for the relief of Benjamin M. Simpson.

Preamble.

Whereas, a Revolutionary bounty-land scrip numbered seventy-two hundred and sixty-nine, for eighty acres, founded on Virginia military warrant, the property of Benjamin M. Simpson, is alleged to have been lost or mislaid by an officer of the General Land Office while said scrip was in the custody of the General Land Office: Therefore,

Benjamin M. Simp-  
son.  
Revolutionary boun-  
ty-land scrip to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior, on satisfactory proof of ownership and the loss of said scrip, and that said scrip was lost or mislaid by an officer of the General Land Office, or by an employee of said office, be hereby authorized and directed to reissue and deliver to Benjamin M. Simpson a Revolutionary bounty-land scrip for eighty acres of land.

Approved, May 14, 1888.

May 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 256.**—An act for the relief of William P. Gorsuch.

William P. Gorsuch.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, directed to pay William P. Gorsuch, of Carroll county, Maryland, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of three hundred dollars, the amount paid by him for commutation, he having been drafted into the military service of the United States after he had arrived at the age of forty-five years.

Approved May 15, 1888.



**CHAP. 258.**—An act granting a pension to Reuben Brownmiller.

May 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Reuben Brownmiller, father of Jeremiah Brownmiller, late a private in Company H, Forty-eighth Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Reuben Brownmiller.  
Pension.

Approved, May 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 259.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Charles F. Allgower.

May 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Charles F. Allgower, late captain of Company I, Seventy-seventh United States Colored Troops, at the rate of seventy-two dollars a month in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Charles F. Allgower.  
Pension increased.

Approved, May 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 260.**—An act granting a pension to guardian of Enos J. Searles, of Clermont County, Ohio.

May 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Enos J. Searles, of Clermont County, Ohio, late private Company L, Fifth Ohio Cavalry, and pay to his legally constituted guardian for him a pension of eighteen dollars per month.

Enos J. Searles.  
Pension.

Approved, May 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 262.**—An act for the relief of T. J. Edwards, administrator of David Edwards, deceased.

May 17, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to T. J. Edwards, as administrator of the estate of David Edwards, deceased, late of Jackson county, Ohio, the sum of two hundred and twenty-five dollars, for the balance due the said David Edwards, deceased, for property taken by the United States Army, in eighteen hundred and sixty-two, as appears in his claim filed in eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, in the Quartermaster-General's Office, numbered two hundred and one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, and referred to the Third Auditor of the Treasury for settlement, numbered fifty-nine thousand one hundred and forty-eight.

David Edwards.  
Payment to administrator of.

Approved, May 17, 1888.

May 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 263.**—An act granting a pension to John H. Sayers.John H. Sayers.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John H. Sayers, late captain of Company H, Twenty-sixth Regiment of Michigan Volunteer Infantry, and that he be allowed and paid a pension according to his rank, as provided by law.

Approved, May 17, 1888.

May 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 264.**—An act granting a pension to Catharine Black.Catharine Black.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Catharine Black, widow of Patrick W. Black, deceased, late a first lieutenant in Company F, Ninth Massachusetts Volunteers, also captain of Company B, Twenty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers.

Approved, May 17, 1888.

May 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 265.**—An act granting a pension to Eliza ShreeveEliza Shreeve.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of Eliza Shreeve, widow of Alfred T. Shreeve, late of Company A, Sixth Regiment Maryland Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, May 17, 1888.

May 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 266.**—An act granting a pension to Wilhelmina Kuhlmann.Wilhelmina Kuhl-  
mann.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Wilhelmina Kuhlmann, widow of Frederick Kuhlmann, deceased, late private in Company F, Twentieth Regiment New York Volunteers.

Approved, May 17, 1888.

May 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 267.**—An act granting a pension to David W. Seely.David W. Seely.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of David W. Seely on the pension-roll, subject to provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, May 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 268.**—An act granting a pension to Alonzo H. Gregory.

May 17, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the limitation and restriction, of the pension laws, the name of Alonzo H. Gregory, of Company H, Fifteenth Regiment Vermont Volunteers.

Alonzo H. Gregory.  
Pension.

Approved, May 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 269.**—An act granting a pension to John Kinney.

May 17, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of John Kinney, late private Company M, First Regiment Ohio Heavy Artillery, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

John Kinney.  
Pension.

Approved, May 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 270.**—An act to pension Lafayette Lakin.

May 17, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lafayette Lakin, late of United States steam-ship Albany.

Lafayette Lakin.  
Pension.

Approved, May 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 271.**—An act granting a pension to Joseph Perry.

May 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place the name of Joseph Perry, of Dearborn County, Indiana, late a private in Captain Joseph H. Burkam's company, Twelfth Regiment of Indiana Militia, on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations of the pension laws, the said Joseph Perry having been disabled while in the line of duty in the military service in the late war.

Joseph Perry.  
Pension.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 272.**—An act for the relief of Mary McGrath.

May 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary McGrath, dependent mother of Peter McGrath, deceased, late of Company F, Twenty-seventh Regiment Michigan Volunteers.

Mary McGrath.  
Pension.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 273.**—An act granting a pension to William B. Johnson.William B. Johnson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitation of law, the name of William B. Johnson, late Company D, Thirty-ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 274.**—An act granting a pension to Hannah Varquison.Hannah Varquison.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitation of law, the name of Hannah Varquison, widow of John M. Varquison, late private in Company A, One hundred and forty-first Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 275.**—An act granting a pension to Henry H. Stutsman.Henry H. Stutsman.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Henry H. Stutsman, late of Company F, Thirtieth Regiment Iowa Volunteers.

Approved May 18, 1888.

May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 276.**—An act for the relief of Martha Gray.Martha Gray.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension-laws, the name of Martha Gray, widow of Charles Gray, deceased, formerly of Company A, Fourth Illinois Cavalry.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 277.**—An act increasing the pension of Howard S. Abbott.Howard S. Abbott.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the pension of Howard S. Abbott, certificate seventy-three thousand five hundred and twenty-two, late adjutant of the Seventy-eighth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, be increased from seventeen dollars to thirty dollars per month, the same to be in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 278.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Wilson C. Moles.Wilson C. Moles.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the amount of pension paid to Wilson C. Moles, late of Company H,

First Ohio Heavy Artillery, from fifty dollars per month to the sum of seventy-two dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 279.**—An act granting a pension to Mahala Dexter.

May 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mahala Dexter, dependent mother of Henry H. Dexter, late of Company M, Second Massachusetts Cavalry Volunteers.

Mahala Dexter.  
Pension.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 280.**—An act granting a pension to Rosanna Robey.

May 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Rosanna Robey, widow of Phineas S. Robey, deceased, late of Company L, Third Wisconsin Cavalry Volunteers.

Rosanna Robey.  
Pension.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 281.**—An act to grant a pension to William J. Miller.

May 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of William J. Miller, of Salina, Kansas, late a private in Company G, One hundredth Pennsylvania Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the restrictions and limitations of the pension laws.

William J. Miller.  
Pension.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 282.**—An act granting a pension to Mary G. Crocker.

May 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Mary G. Crocker, widow of George W. Crocker, late of the Seventy-fifth Regiment New York Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Mary G. Crocker.  
Pension.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 283.**—An act granting a pension to Noah S. Cramer.

May 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Noah S. Cramer, late of the United States Navy.

Noah S. Cramer.  
Pension.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 284.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Charles H. Smith.Charles H. Smith.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the present pension of Charles H. Smith, late corporal, Company K, Seventy-sixth New York Volunteers, be increased from thirty-one dollars and twenty-five cents to seventy-two dollars per month, and that the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place his name on the pension-roll at the increased rate above mentioned.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 285.**—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth Twigg.Elizabeth Twigg.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, the name of Elizabeth Twigg, as dependent mother of Henry Twigg, late a member of Company H, Fourteenth Regiment United States Infantry, and pay her a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 286.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Lepha A. Osborn.Lepha A. Osborn.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Mrs. Lepha A. Osborn, widow of Henry A. Osborn, late corporal Company C, One hundred and eleventh Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, and of Company E. One hundred and twenty-eighth Ohio Infantry Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the general pension laws.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 287.**—An act to increase the pension of David M. Rennoe.David M. Rennoe.  
Pension increased.  
Vol. 24, p. 817.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of David M. Rennoe, late private in Company H. Twenty-ninth Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, and pay him at the rate of forty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now received, and which increase of pension shall be for disability resulting from wounds in left foot, neck, and hand.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 288.**—An act for the relief of James M. McKeehan.James M. McKeehan.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to all the limitations and provisions of the pension laws of the United States, the name of James M. McKeehan, late private in Company G, Seventh Kentucky Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 289.**—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth Ward.

May 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elizabeth Ward, wife of Joseph S. Ward, late a private in Company B, Seventy-second Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Elizabeth Ward.  
Pension.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 290.**—An act to pension Peter Clark, Jr.

May 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Peter Clark, Junior, of Atchison, Kansas, late of Company H, Second Illinois Light Artillery, subject to the provisions of the general pension laws.

Peter Clark, jr.  
Pension.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 291.**—An act granting a pension to Nancy Van Dyne.

May 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Nancy Van Dyne, mother of James B. Van Dyne, who was a private in Company B, Thirty-third New York Volunteers, and late orderly sergeant in Company I, First Regiment New York Veteran Cavalry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the of the pension laws.

Nancy Van Dyne.  
Pension.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 292.**—An act granting a pension to Aletta V. Quick.

May 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Aletta V. Quick, dependent mother of Abram Quick, late sergeant-major of Thirtieth Regiment New Jersey Volunteers.

Aletta V. Quick.  
Pension.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 293.**—An act granting a pension to David L. Partlow.

May 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of David L. Partlow, father of David S. Partlow, late of Company A, Fifth Regiment Minnesota Volunteers.

David L. Partlow.  
Pension.

Approved, May 18, 1888.

May 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 294.**—An act granting a pension to John E. Smith.John E. Smith.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to cause to be placed on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John E. Smith, late a private in Company B, Fifty-ninth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry.

Approved May 18, 1888.

May 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 296.**—An act for the relief of Francis Daniels.Francis Daniels.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Francis Daniels, of Cropseyville, New York, late a private in Company H, One hundred and twenty-fifth Regiment of New York Volunteers.

Received by the President, May 8, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

May 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 300.**—An act for the relief of Thomas H. Norton and James McLean.Thomas H. Norton  
and James McLean.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the sum of three thousand two hundred dollars be, and the same is hereby, appropriated, out of the funds in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to pay Thomas H. Norton and James McLean, being amount of excess paid by them on coal entry numbered one at Del Norte land-office, Colorado, July tenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-two.

Approved, May 21, 1888.

May 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 301.**—An act to grant a pension to Mrs. Elvira L. Johnson, widow of Commodore Philip C. Johnson.Elvira L. Johnson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is authorized and directed to place the name of Mrs. Elvira L. Johnson, widow of Commodore Philip C. Johnson, on the pension-roll, at the rate of fifty dollars per month.

Approved, May 21, 1888.

May 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 302.**—An act granting a pension to Harriet L. Vaughan.Harriet L. Vaughan.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Harriet L. Vaughan, widow of Orsemus S. Vaughan, late sergeant of Company F, Fourth Regiment of Rhode Island Volunteers.

Approved, May 21, 1888.



**CHAP. 303.**—An act granting an increase of pension to William Irving.

May 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Irving, late lieutenant-colonel of the Thirty-eighth Ohio Veteran Volunteer Infantry, and pay him a pension of forty-nine dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

William Irving.  
Pension increased.

Approved, May 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 304.**—An act for the relief of Emory R. Seward.

May 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, directed to pay to Emory R. Seward, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of eight thousand one hundred and seventy-four dollars and seventy-nine cents, for balance due said Seward for work done in removing rock at the entrance of New Rochelle Harbor, State of New York: *Provided*, If in the judgement of the Chief of Engineers, the necessities of commerce require the completion of said contract, or any portion of it, there shall in making settlement with the said Emory R. Seward be deducted from the above-named appropriation such an amount, as in his judgement, it will cost in excess of the sum of six hundred and twenty-five dollars to complete such contract in a manner to meet the necessities of commerce at that point.

Emory R. Seward.  
Payment to.

*Proviso.*

Deduction.

Approved, May 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 305.**—An act for the relief of Merchants' National Bank, of Poughkeepsie, New York.

May 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he hereby is, instructed to issue a duplicate four per centum registered bond for the sum of ten thousand dollars to the Merchants' National Bank, of Poughkeepsie, New York, and cause the same to be registered on the books of the Treasury in the name of the Merchants' National Bank, of Poughkeepsie, New York, in lieu of bond numbered ten thousand three hundred and seven, for ten thousand dollars, act of July fourteenth, eighteen hundred and seventy, consols of nineteen hundred and seven, inscribed in the name of the Dutchess County Mutual Insurance Company, and assigned in blank, and lost or destroyed about the twenty-fourth day of July, eighteen hundred and eighty, upon the Merchants' National Bank of Poughkeepsie, complying with the following conditions: That it file with the Secretary of the Treasury a consent by the Dutchess County Mutual Insurance Company to the cancellation of the entry on the books of the Treasury showing it to be the owner of said lost bond ten thousand three hundred and seven, and to the issuing of said duplicate bond and to the payment of interest thereon hereafter to the Merchants' National Bank, which consent shall be in writing executed and duly acknowledged by the officers of the said insurance company and approved of by the Secretary of the Treasury. That it also execute and file with the Secretary of the Treasury a bond with sufficient sureties, to be approved by the Secretary of the Treasury, in the penalty of twenty thousand dollars, conditioned to save harmless and indemnify the United States from loss or liability

Merchants' National  
Bank, Poughkeepsie,  
N. Y.  
Duplicate bond to.

Cancellation of lost  
original.

Indemnity bond.

on account of said original bond or the interest accruing thereon, and shall renew said bond, from time to time, as the Secretary of the Treasury or his successors may require, and shall deposit as collateral security to said indemnity bond with the Secretary of the Treasury said duplicate bond, to be held at all times by said Secretary until the liability of the United States upon said original bond shall be extinguished.

Approved, May 21, 1888.

May 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 311.**—An act for the relief of Edward Fitzgerald.

Edward Fitzgerald.  
Quartermaster-Gen-  
eral to examine claim  
of.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Quartermaster-General of the United States is hereby authorized and directed to examine the claim of the Right Reverend Edward Fitzgerald, Bishop of Little Rock, trustee of the Catholic Church in Arkansas, for timber and fuel belonging to said Church alleged to have been taken by the United States or the armies thereof, at or near Fort Smith in the State of Arkansas, during the war of the rebellion; and he may consider the evidence heretofore taken on said claim, so far as applicable before the Commissioners of Claims and such other legal evidence as may be adduced before him in behalf of said trustee or in behalf of the United States, and shall report the facts to Congress, to be considered with other claims reported by the Quartermaster-General.

Approved, May 24, 1888.

May 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 312.**—An act for the relief of the estate of Thomas L. Price, deceased.

Thomas L. Price.  
Credit to be given in  
accounts of.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to credit to Thomas L. Price, of Jefferson City, Missouri, late brigadier-general of United States volunteers, and now deceased, the sum of two thousand dollars, being the amount received at Jefferson City, October seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, of R. O. Warinner, a paymaster in the United States Army, by order of General John C. Fremont, for special public purposes at that post by said Price, then commanding said post, and to release the estate of said Price from any and all liability therefor.

Approved, May 24, 1888.

May 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 313.**—An act for the relief of the First National Bank of Marion, Iowa.

First National Bank  
of Marion, Iowa.  
Payment of lost in-  
terest coupons.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized to pay, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of four hundred and fifty dollars to the First National Bank of Marion, Iowa, as interest from October first, eighteen hundred and eighty, to January first, eighteen hundred and eighty-three, on United States four per centum coupon bonds numbered two hundred and five and twenty-two thousand seven hundred and three, for five hundred dollars each, and numbered sixteen thousand eight hundred and forty-seven, twenty-two thousand one hundred and thirty-six, twenty-two thousand one hundred and thirty-eight, and five thousand four hundred and forty-two, for one thousand dollars each, the coupons representing the interest on said bonds for the period above indicated having

been destroyed while detached from the bonds and in the custody of the United States postal authorities: *Provided, however*, That a satisfactory bond of indemnity shall be filed with the Secretary of the Treasury before said payment shall be made.

Approved, May 24, 1888.

*Proviso.*

Indemnity bond.

**CHAP. 314.**—An act for the relief of the heirs of John S. Fillmore, deceased.

May 24, 1888.

Whereas, on the fourteenth day of December, anno Domini eighteen hundred and sixty-four, John S. Fillmore, then of Denver, Colorado, since deceased, conveyed to the United States of America lots numbered twenty-eight and twenty-nine, in block numbered forty-six in Denver City (east division), per survey of E. D. Boyd, in the then Territory of Colorado, for the purpose and upon the condition that the same should be occupied as a post-office site, which condition has never been in any part performed; Therefore,

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled*, That all the interests which the United States of America acquired by, through, or under the said deed to the said lots as above described be, and the same is hereby, relinquished to and vested in the persons who by the laws of Colorado would have been entitled thereto at the date of the death of said Fillmore had the said deed never been made, and to their heirs and assigns forever.

Preamble.

John S. Fillmore.  
Title to lands in Denver, Colo., released to heirs of.

Approved, May 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 315.**—An act for the relief of the heirs of the late Solomon Spitzer.

May 24, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled*, That there be, and is hereby, appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of twelve thousand five hundred dollars, to pay to the heirs of Solomon Spitzer the claim of the said Spitzer for the unexpected increase in the work of weighing imports at the port of New York, under his contract with the Secretary of the Treasury, during the year eighteen hundred and seventy-nine.

Approved, May 24, 1888.

Solomon Spitzer.  
Payment to heirs of

**CHAP. 316.**—An act to remove the political disabilities of John Rutledge of South Carolina.

May 25, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled*, (two-thirds of each House concurring therein) That John Rutledge of the State of South Carolina be and he is hereby relieved of all political disabilities imposed upon him by the third section of the fourteenth article of the amendments to the Constitution of the United States.

Approved, May 25, 1888.

John Rutledge.  
Political disabilities removed.

**CHAP. 317.**—An act to authorize Commander John W. Philip, United States Navy, to accept a silver pitcher from the Government of the United States of Colombia.

May 25, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled*, That Commander John W. Philip, United States Navy, be, and he is hereby, authorized to accept a silver pitcher tendered him by the Government of the United States of Colombia, for services rendered to that Government.

Approved, May 25, 1888.

Commander John W. Philip, U. S. N.  
May accept silver pitcher from Colombian Government.

May 25, 1888.

**CHAP. 318.**—An act to authorize the Commissioners of the District of Columbia to complete a contract for the sale of certain real estate to Job Barnard.

Job Barnard.  
Sale of real estate to,  
in District of Columbia  
ratified.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Commissioners of the District of Columbia are hereby authorized to carry out and complete the contract of sale made by W. Dennison, J. H. Ketcham, and S. L. Phelps, former Commissioners of said District, with Job Barnard, dated June twelfth, eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, duly acknowledged and recorded in liber eight hundred and fifty-eight, at folio two hundred and twenty, one of the land records of said District, and that on payment by said purchaser of the money therein agreed to be paid the said Commissioners shall execute and deliver a deed to said purchaser, his heirs or assigns, conveying thereby the title of said District to the real estate described in the said contract.

Approved, May 25, 1888.

May 28, 1888.

**CHAP. 322.**—An act to grant an increase of pension to Frederick Beno.

Frederick Beno.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and required to increase the pension of Frederick Beno, of East Portland, Oregon, to seventy-two dollars per month.

Approved, May 28, 1888.

May 28, 1888.

**CHAP. 323.**—An act granting a pension to John Kalbfleisch.

John Kalbfleisch.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John Kalbfleisch, Company A, One hundred and sixteenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, at the rate allowed for loss of leg above the knee.

Approved, May 28, 1888.

May 28, 1888.

**CHAP. 324.**—An act for the relief of Basile Champagne.

Basile Champagne.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Basile Champagne, late private in Company B, First Wisconsin Volunteers.

Approved, May 28, 1888.

May 28 1888.

**CHAP. 325.**—An act granting a pension to Melvina Greenwood.

Melvina Greenwood.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Melvina Greenwood, widow of William B. Greenwood, late a private in Company B, of the Sixteenth Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers.

Approved, May 28, 1888.

**CHAP. 326.**—An act granting a pension to Amastasia Walter.

May 28, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Amastasia Walter, widow of Peter Walter, late a private of Company G, of the Twenty-sixth Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers.

Amastasia Walter.  
Pension.

Approved, May 28, 1888.

**CHAP. 327.**—An act granting a pension to Stephen Singleton.

May 28, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, directed to place the name of Stephen Singleton, late a private in Company G, Eighty-seventh Indiana Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Stephen Singleton.  
Pension.

Approved, May 28, 1888.

**CHAP. 328.**—An act granting a pension to James Lucas.

May 28, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James Lucas, late a private in Company H, One hundred and eleventh Regiment Ohio Volunteers.

James Lucas.  
Pension.

Approved, May 28, 1888.

**CHAP. 329.**—An act granting a pension to Emma Von Bernewitz.

May 28, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Emma Von Bernewitz, a nurse in the Medical Department, United States Army, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Emma Von Bernewitz.  
Pension.

Approved, May 28, 1888.

**CHAP. 330.**—An act granting a pension to Lemuel R. Rea.

May 28, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lemuel R. Rea, late a private in Company I, Second Illinois Cavalry.

Lemuel R. Rea.  
Pension.

Approved, May 28, 1888.

May 28, 1888.

**CHAP. 331.**—An act granting a pension to William Lemons.William Lemons.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Lemons, late a drummer, in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Approved, May 28, 1888.

May 28, 1888.

**CHAP. 332.**—An act authorizing a loan of arms and equipments to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.Ancient and Honor-  
able Artillery Compa-  
ny of Massachusetts.  
Loan of arms, etc.,  
to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of War is hereby authorized, under such regulations as he shall deem proper, to loan to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, one hundred and fifty rifles and equipments, belts, bayonets, scabbards, and cartridge-boxes, for use at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of that company, to be returned in good order on or before the first day of July next.

Approved, May 28, 1888.

May 28, 1888.

**CHAP. 333.**—An act for the relief of Thomas C. Dickey.Thomas C. Dickey.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to pay to Thomas C. Dickey, late post-master at Murphy, North Carolina, the sum of two hundred and seventy five dollars, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated,

Approved, May 28, 1888.

May 28, 1888.

**CHAP. 334.**—An act for the relief of William P. Thorne.William P. Thorne.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and is hereby, directed to pay to William P. Thorne, of Henry County, Kentucky, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of five hundred dollars.

Approved, May 28, 1888.

May 29, 1888.

**CHAP. 335.**—An act for the relief of Henry Brock.Henry Brock.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Henry Brock, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of three hundred and eighty-seven dollars, the same being justly due said Henry Brock for rent of his house, numbered two hundred, New Jersey avenue, Washington, District of Columbia, and damage to the same while it was being occupied under authority of the House of Representatives.

Approved, May 29, 1888.

**CHAP. 346.**—An act for the relief of John C. Weaver.

June 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to John C. Weaver, of Dennison, Clark County, Illinois, the sum of six hundred dollars, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated as compensation for a substitute furnished the Union Army during the war.

Approved, June 4, 1888.

John C. Weaver.  
Payment to.

**CHAP. 347.**—An act for the relief of the heirs of A. Gates Lee and heirs of B. P. Lee, deceased.

June 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to the heirs of A. Gates Lee, deceased, of McCracken county, Kentucky, and the heirs of B. P. Lee, deceased, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of six hundred and seventy-five dollars, for use and occupation of their mill property by United States troops during the late war.

Approved, June 4, 1888.

A. Gates Lee and B.  
P. Lee.  
Payment to heirs of.

**CHAP. 348.**—An act for the relief of the estate of C. M. Briggs, deceased.

June 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Court of Claims is hereby given, subject to the proviso hereinafter mentioned, like jurisdiction to hear and determine the claim of the legal representatives of C. M. Briggs, deceased, for the proceeds of four hundred and fifty-five bales of cotton, now in the Treasury of the United States, alleged to have been owned, in whole or in part, by said Briggs, as is given to said court by the acts of March twelfth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and July second, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, upon petition to be filed in said court at any time within two years from the passage of this act, any statute of limitations to the contrary notwithstanding: *Provided, however,* That unless the said court shall, on a preliminary inquiry, find that said Briggs was in fact loyal to the United States Government, and that the assignment to him hereinafter mentioned was bona fide, the court shall not have jurisdiction of the case, and the same shall, without further proceedings, be dismissed: *And provided further,* That if the court shall find that the alleged assignment from one Morehead to said Briggs, of date April eighteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, under which said Briggs claimed said cotton, was intended only as security to said Briggs for indebtedness, and against contingent liabilities assumed by him for said Morehead, judgment shall be rendered for such portion of the proceeds of said cotton as will satisfy the debts and claims of said Briggs, to secure which said assignment was given: *Provided* said judgment shall not be paid out of the general fund in the Treasury arising from the sale of captured and abandoned property, but shall be paid out of the special fund charged to and accounted for by Capt. G. L. Fort, Assistant Quartermaster at Memphis, arising from the sale of the two thousand two hundred and nine bales of cotton, received by him, with which claimants cotton was intermingled, said claimant to receive only the proportion which his cotton bears to the net proceeds accounted for by said Fort.

Approved, June 4, 1888.

C. M. Briggs.  
Court of Claims to  
hear claim of.

Provisos.

Loyalty.

Assignment.

Payment.

June 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 349.**—An act granting a pension to Eliza DouglassEliza Douglass.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eliza Douglass, dependent mother of James Douglass, late of Company H, Fifth Regiment Colored Troops.

Approved, June 4, 1888.

June 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 350.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Andrew Franklin, alias McKee.Andrew Franklin,  
alias McKee.  
Pension increased.  
Vol. 23, p. 660.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Andrew Franklin, alias McKee, and pay him a pension at the rate of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving under an act of Congress approved February twenty-eighth, eighteen hundred and eighty-five.

Approved, June 4, 1888.

June 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 351.**—An act granting a pension to Berry Day.Berry Day.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Berry Day, father of A. L. Day, deceased, late of Company I, Fifth Regiment Ohio Volunteers.

Approved, June 4, 1888.

June 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 352.**—An act granting a pension to Mary Gammell.Mary Gammell.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Gammell, widow of Andrew Gammell, late private in Company C, Thirty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry.

Approved, June 4, 1888.

June 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 353.**—An act granting a pension to Cordelia R. Jones.Cordelia R. Jones.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pensions laws, the name of Cordelia R. Jones, widow of Theodore Jones, a private in Company G, Twenty-eighth Illinois Volunteers.

Approved, June 4, 1888.



**CHAP. 354.**—An act granting a pension to Harlow B. Hyde.

June 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension-laws, the name of Harlow B. Hyde, dependent father of George B. Hyde, late a private in Company C, Second Wisconsin Infantry.

Harlow B. Hyde.  
Pension.

Approved, June 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 355.**—An act granting a pension to George W. Peavey.

June 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George W. Peavey, late first lieutenant Fifty-seventh United States Colored Volunteer Infantry.

George W. Peavey.  
Pension.

Approved, June 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 356.**—An act for the relief of Morgan Rawls.

June 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the sum of eight hundred dollars is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to pay Morgan Rawls, of the State of Georgia, for a dwelling-house taken from the village of Guyton, Georgia, in the latter part of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, by order of the United States officer in command at Savannah, Georgia, through mistake for a Confederate building.

Morgan Rawls.  
Payment to.

Approved, June 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 357.**—An act authorizing the Secretary of War to place the name of James L. Henderson on the roll of Company B, Sixteenth Kentucky Volunteers.

June 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of James L. Henderson on the roll of Company B, Sixteenth Kentucky Volunteers, as having been mustered into said company as a private of date December thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, that being the date of his enlistment in said company.

James L. Henderson.  
Muster corrected.

Approved, June 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 358.**—An act granting a pension to General W. E. Woodruff.

June 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior, in recognition of meritorious service, is hereby authorized and directed to place the name of General W. E. Woodruff, of Kentucky, on the pension-roll, at the rate of fifty dollars per month.

W. E. Woodruff.  
Pension.

Approved, June 4, 1888.

June 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 359.**—An act for the relief of Thomas J. Taylor.Thomas J. Taylor.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay Thomas J. Taylor, out of moneys not otherwise appropriated, the sum of eight hundred and sixty-one dollars, as compensation for services rendered by said Thomas J. Taylor as a scout during the late war of the rebellion, all of said services having been rendered under written instructions of the commanders of the Federal Army commanding the Department of the Tennessee.

Approved, June 4, 1888.

June 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 360.**—An act granting a pension to Abial G. Chamberlain.Abial G. Chamberlain.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions of the pension laws, the name Abial G. Chamberlain, late Company K, First Massachusetts Volunteers, and pay him a pension at the rate of forty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now received by him.

Approved, June 4, 1888.

June 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 366.**—For the relief of S. H. Pearce.S. H. Pearce.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the sum of eighty dollars be paid to S. H. Pearce, of Columbia County, Arkansas, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for excess of purchase-money paid by him for certain lands in said county.

Approved, June 6, 1888.

June 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 367.**—An act for the relief of Thomas A. Osborn.Thomas A. Osborn.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and is hereby, directed to pay to Thomas A. Osborn, late United States marshal for the district of Kansas, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of eight thousand seven hundred and one dollars and ninety-six cents, on account of the loss of that amount of public funds by the failure of the banking-house of E. H. Gruber and Company, on the sixth day of October, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, the loss being without neglect or fault on the part of said Thomas A. Osborn.

Approved, June 6, 1888.

June 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 368.**—An act for the relief of John Powers.John Powers.  
Honorable discharge to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to remove from the record of John Powers, late a member of Elgin Battery, Illinois Light Artillery, any charge of desertion that may exist against him as a member of said Elgin Battery and issue to him an honorable discharge, as of date November nineteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two.

Approved, June 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 376.**—An act granting a pension to George W. Schell.

June 8, 1888

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George W. Schell, late of Company D, Thirty-seventh Regiment of Iowa Volunteers.

George W. Schell.  
Pension.

Approved, June 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 377.**—An act granting a pension to Stephen C. Lobdill.

June 8, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Stephen C. Lobdill, late of Company G, Twenty-fourth Ohio Volunteers.

Stephen C. Lobdill.  
Pension.

Approved, June 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 378.**—An act granting a pension to Margaret M. Collins.

June 8, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Margaret M. Collins, mother of John B. Collins, deceased, late of Company D, Fourteenth Regiment of Kansas Volunteers.

Margaret M. Collins.  
Pension.

Approved, June 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 379.**—An act granting a pension to Michael Lane.

June 8, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Michael Lane, late of Company H, Nineteenth Regiment Kansas State Militia.

Michael Lane.  
Pension.

Approved, June 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 380.**—An act granting an increase of pension to John G. Merritt.

June 8, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of John G. Merritt, late a sergeant of Company K, First Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, and pay him a pension of forty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he now receives.

John G. Merritt.  
Pension increased.

Approved, June 8, 1888.

June 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 381.**—An act for the relief of Thomas Jordan.

Thomas Jordan.  
Political disabilities  
removed.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, (two-thirds of each House concurring therein), That Thomas Jordan, of the State of New York, is hereby relieved of all political disabilities imposed upon him by the third section of the fourteenth amendment of the Constitution of the United States.*

Approved, June 8, 1888.

June 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 386.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs Jeannie Stone.

Jeannie Stone.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Mrs Jeannie Stone, widow of General Charles P. Stone, a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, at the rate of fifty dollars per month.*

Approved, June 9, 1888.

June 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 387.**—An act for the relief of James B. Mitchell.

James B. Mitchell.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to James B. Mitchell the sum of four hundred and thirty-eight dollars, for services as surveyor of customs at the port of Yorktown, Virginia, from September seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, to January thirty-first, eighteen hundred and eighty-three.*

Approved, June 9, 1888.

June 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 388.**—An act for the relief of Douglas Chapman.

Douglas Chapman.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Douglas Chapman, of Hot Springs County, Arkansas, and late a private in Captain Wheeler's Company H, of the Third Regiment Infantry, United States Army, in the Seminole war of eighteen hundred and thirty-seven, and that he be rated and receive such pension as is provided by the laws of the United States for persons engaged in the military service of the United States in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.*

Approved, June 9, 1888

June 18, 1888.

**CHAP 399.**—An act for the relief of B. M. Parish.

B. M. Parish.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to B. M. Parish, of Barren County, Kentucky, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of six hundred and thirty-five dollars, for property taken and used during the late war.*

Approved, June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 400.**—An act for the relief of Mrs P. L. Ward, widow and executrix of William Ward, deceased.

June 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and hereby is, directed to pay to P. L. Ward, executrix of William Ward, deceased, of Norfolk, Virginia, the sum of two thousand and seventy-five dollars and thirteen cents, in full satisfaction of all claim for beef and vegetables furnished by the said William Ward to the United States Navy, and in full satisfaction for hay sold to the quartermaster of the United States Army.

William Ward.  
Payment to execu-  
trix of.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 401.**—An act for the relief of Joseph B. Burton.

June 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Joseph B. Burton, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the pay and allowances of a private soldier from July twenty-first, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, to June twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, he having served as a private in Company A, Seventy-second Indiana Regiment, and served as aforesaid, deducting therefrom any sum of money heretofore paid him on account of said service.

Joseph B. Burton.  
Back pay, etc., to.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 402.**—An act for the relief of George E. Oliphant.

June 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of George E. Oliphant, late a private in Company I, Seventeenth Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

George E. Oliphant.  
Pension.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 403.**—An act for the relief of Charles V. Mesler.

June 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Postmaster-General be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed, in adjusting the accounts of Charles V. Mesler, postmaster at Gasport, in the State of New York, as such postmaster, to allow him a credit of thirty-nine dollars and eighty-eight cents for postal cards, stamps, and envelopes stolen from said Charles V. Mesler, at said post-office, on the night of the twenty-fifth or twenty-sixth of April, eighteen hundred and eighty, without any negligence or default on the part of the said postmaster.

Charles V. Mesler.  
Credit in accounts of.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 404.**—An act to place the name of Casper Seibel on the pension-roll.

June 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place

Casper Seibel.  
Pension.

the name of Casper Seibel, late of Company G, Fourth Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry, on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 405.**—An act to increase the pension of William Clark.

William Clark.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to increase the pension of William Clark, a veteran of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, from sixteen dollars per month, the amount now allowed him, to thirty dollars per month.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 406.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Charles F. Ward.

Charles F. Ward.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Charles F. Ward, formerly of the ship Vermont, United States Navy, a pension of thirty dollars a month from and after the passage of this act, in lieu of the pension now received by him.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 407.**—An act for the relief of James L. Alsip.

James L. Alsip.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to all limitations and provisions of the pension laws of the United States, the name of James L. Alsip, late of Company A, Third Regiment Kentucky Cavalry.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 408.**—An act for the relief of Sidney W. Whitelock.

Sidney W. Whitelock.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Sidney W. Whitelock, late a private in Company K, Eleventh Regiment Missouri State Militia Cavalry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 409.**—An act for the relief of Mrs. Clarissa G. Green.

Clarissa G. Green.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Clarissa G. Green, dependent mother of James F. Green, late of Company D, One hundred and twenty-ninth New York Volunteer Infantry, afterward the Eighth New York Heavy Artillery.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 410.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Juliet G. Howe.

June 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Juliet G. Howe, a volunteer nurse during the late war, and pay her a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

Juliet G. Howe.  
Pension.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 411.**—An act for the relief of Frances Anne Pyne Ricketts.

June 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll of the United States the name of Frances Anne Pyne Ricketts, widow of James B. Ricketts, late a major-general in the United States Army, retired, and to pay her a pension of one hundred dollars per month, to take effect from and after the passage of this act, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Frances Anne Pyne  
Ricketts.  
Pension.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 412.**—An act granting a pension to the infant children of Michael A. Moran.

June 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the names of the infant children of Michael A. Moran, late of Company K, Seventeenth United States Infantry.

Michael A. Moran.  
Pension to children  
of.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 413.**—An act granting a pension to L. J. McGoffin.

June 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of L. J. McGoffin, late a private in Company C, Sixth Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry.

L. J. McGoffin.  
Pension.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 414.**—An act granting a pension to Mary E. Woodward.

June 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary E. Woodward, widow of Dr. James B. Woodward, late surgeon of the Tenth Regiment Kansas Volunteers.

Mary E. Woodward.  
Pension.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 415.**—An act granting a pension to John Linsley.

John Linsley.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John Linsley, father of Robert Harrell, alias Harrid, deceased, late a private in Company E, Eighty-first Regiment of United States Colored Troops.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 416.**—An act granting a pension to David Strunk.

David Strunk.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of David Strunk, late private in the Eighteenth Battery of New York Light Artillery.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 417.**—An act granting a pension to Mary M. Sweet.

Mary M. Sweet.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary M. Sweet, the widow of George W. Sweet, late a private in Company A, Seventy-third Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

June 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 418.**—An act granting a pension to Nellie Palfrey Goodwin.

Nellie Palfrey Goodwin.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Nellie Palfrey Goodwin, the invalid, dependent, and pauper daughter of William H. Goodwin, late of Company K, Second New Hampshire Volunteers, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month, payable to her legally constituted guardian.

Approved, June 18, 1888.

June 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 424.**—An act for the relief of the legal representatives of Mary H. Pike, deceased.

Mary H. Pike.  
Payment to legal representatives of.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to the legal representatives of Mary H. Pike, deceased, late of Little Rock, Arkansas, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of thirty-five dollars, for rent of a building in Little Rock, Arkansas, occupied by the military authorities of the United States, under contract, from October first to October thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and for which vouchers were given her by said authorities.

Approved, June 19, 1888.



**CHAP. 425.**—An act granting a pension to George Park.

June 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George Park, dependent father of William C. Park, Company H, Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Volunteers.

George Park.  
Pension.

Received by the President, June 7, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 426.**—An act granting a pension to John Witham.

June 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls, subject to all the limitations, restrictions, and provisions of the pension laws of the United States, the name of John Witham, late a member of Company C, Thirteenth Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry.

John Witham.  
Pension.

Received by the President, June 7, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 427.**—An act increasing the pension of Milton Judd.

June 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That Milton Judd, a pensioner of the United States, a soldier in the late civil war, in Company B, Thirteenth Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, be, and he is hereby, allowed a pension at the rate of forty-five dollars per month, in lieu of thirty-six dollars per month as now allowed, and that the Secretary of the Interior be requested and directed to place the name of said Judd on the roll of pensions and paid at above rate.

Milton Judd.  
Pension increased.

Approved, June 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 428.**—An act to place the name of Jacob Behr on the pension-roll.

June 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jacob Behr, late of Company B, Second United States Reserve Corps, Missouri.

Jacob Behr.  
Pension.

Approved, June 20, 1888.

June 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 429.**—An act to place the name of Smith V. Campbell on the pension-roll.

Smith V. Campbell.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, instructed to place the name of Smith V. Campbell, late assistant surgeon of Twenty third Iowa Volunteer Infantry, on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws of the United States.

Approved, June 20, 1888.

June 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 430.**—An act to pension Leah Roark.

Leah Roark.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Leah Roark, widow of Yancy Roark, late a private of T. J. Babcock's company of Missouri independent militia.

Approved, June 20, 1888.

June 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 431.**—An act to increase the pension of Henry T. Bridges.

Henry T. Bridges.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to grant an increase of pension to Henry T. Bridges, late a soldier of the United States in the war with Mexico, and to pay him, from and after the passage of this act, thirty dollars per month.

Approved, June 20, 1888.

June 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 432.**—An act to increase the pension of James R. Porter.

James R. Porter.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James R. Porter, late colonel of the One hundred and thirty-fifth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, June 20, 1888.

June 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 433.**—An act to place the name of Rebecca E. Shoemaker on the pension-roll.

Rebecca E. Shoemaker.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place the name of Rebecca E. Shoemaker, widow of David R. P. Shoemaker, deceased, late a private of Company E, Eleventh Ohio Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, June 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 434.**—An act to increase the pension of Henry L. Potter.

June 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Henry L. Potter, late colonel of the Seventy-first Regiment of New York State Volunteers, to fifty dollars per month.

Henry L. Potter.  
Pension increased.

Approved, June 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 435.**—An act to increase the pension of Albert E. Magoffin.

June 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized to increase the pension of Albert E. Magoffin, late a member of the Eighty-ninth Ohio Veteran Volunteer Infantry, on the pension-roll, so as to include injury to leg, as set forth in original application, said increase of pension to begin from and after the passage of this act.

Albert E. Magoffin  
Pension increased.

Approved, June 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 436.**—An act to place the name of Mrs Flora C. Andrews on the pension-roll.

June 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension law, the name of Mrs Flora Andrews, widow of Samuel D. Andrews, deceased, late a private in Company C, Forty-fourth Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Flora Andrews.  
Pension.

Approved, June 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 437.**—An act increasing the pension of Jesse Dickey.

June 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Jesse Dickey, late of Captain Johnson's company Illinois Mounted Volunteers, Black Hawk war, to twelve dollars per month.

Jesse Dickey.  
Pension increased.

Approved, June 20, 1888.

**CHAP. 438.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Mercy Knight.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Mercy Knight, dependent stepmother of Lendall Wright, deceased, late a private in Company D, Fifteenth Regiment of Maine Infantry Volunteers, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Mercy Knight.  
Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 439.**—An act granting a pension to Ellen St Cyr.Ellen St. Cyr.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension law, the name of Ellen St. Cyr, widow of Abner St. Cyr, late a first lieutenant in Company G, of the Fourth Regiment of Minnesota Volunteers, and to pay her a pension from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 440.**—An act granting a pension to Penelope Morton, widow of Lieutenant MortonPenelope Morton.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Penelope Morton, widow of James Morton, late lieutenant Company F, Twenty-second Regiment Kentucky Volunteers.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 441.**—An act granting a pension to Henry C. Richardson.Henry C. Richardson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Henry C. Richardson, late of Company K, Fifth Kentucky Volunteers.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 442.**—An act granting a pension to Mary O'Neil.Mary O'Neil.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary O'Neil, sister of Thomas C. O'Neil, late captain of Company E, Twenty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteers, and pay to her legally-constituted guardian the sum of eighteen dollars per month.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 443.**—An act granting a pension to Edna M. Hildreth.Edna M. Hildreth.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby directed to put on the pension-roll, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month, the name of Edna M. Hildreth, of Jay, Vermont, the helpless invalid daughter of William H. Hildreth, a private in Company D, Fourth Regiment Vermont Volunteers.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 444.**—An act granting a pension to Alpheus Dyer.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Alpheus Dyer, of Belfast, Maine, late a private in the One hundredth Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.

Alpheus Dyer.  
Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 445.**—An act granting a pension to Pleman Cook.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Pleman Cook, late of Company D, Sixth Ohio Cavalry Volunteers, subject to the laws regulating pensions.

Pleman Cook.  
Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 446.**—An act for the relief of Tillman Faux.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Tillman Faux, late a private in Company E, Two hundred and tenth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Tillman Faux.  
Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 447.**—An act granting a pension to David Gibbons.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of David Gibbons, late a private in Company D, One hundred and forty-seventh Regiment Illinois Volunteers.

David Gibbons.  
Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 448.**—An act for the relief of William Burk.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to all the provisions and limitations of the pension laws of the United States, the name of William Burk, late lieutenant of Company D, Thirtieth Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Mounted Infantry, and to pay him a pension at the rate of seventeen dollars per month.

William Burk.  
Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 449.**—An act for the relief of William Compton.William Compton.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay William Compton, a soldier in the Regular Army in the Thirty-ninth Tennessee Infantry and other regiments, from eighteen hundred and fourteen to eighteen hundred and nineteen, twenty-five dollars a month, instead of eight dollars per month, as at present allowed and paid him.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 450.**—An act granting a pension to Abigail Sullivan.Abigail Sullivan.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to all the limitations, restrictions, and provisions of the pension laws of the United States, the name of Abigail Sullivan, widow of the late William Sullivan, late of Company G, Twelfth Kentucky Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 451.**—An act granting a pension to Sally B. Wilson.Sally B. Wilson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sally B. Wilson, wife of Franklin Wilson, late a private in Company B. Seventy-second Regiment Enrolled Missouri Militia.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 452.**—An act for the relief of Hiram M. Goss.Hiram M. Goss.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Hiram M. Goss, late of Company A, Ninety-fourth Regiment New York Infantry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 453.**—An act for the relief of Enoch Weathers.Enoch Weathers.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Enoch Weathers, late captain of a company of Indiana militia during the Morgan raid, subject to the conditions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 454.**—An act granting a pension to Edmund Ryan.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Edmund Ryan, dependent father of Michael Ryan, late of Company K, Twelfth Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, and pay him a pension under the provisions and limitations of the general pension law.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

Edmund Ryan.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 455.**—An act granting a pension to William Scott.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of William Scott, of Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, a special surgeon at Hospital Number Fourteen, Nashville, Tennessee, and then surgeon of the Eighty-ninth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

William Scott.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 456.**—An act granting a pension to Hannah H. Grant.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Hannah H. Grant, mother of John Jordan, late of Company D, Second Regiment United States Sharpshooters.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

Hannah H. Grant.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 457.**—An act granting a pension to Moses L. Chase.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be hereby directed to place upon the pension-rolls, subject to the limitations and restrictions of the pension laws, the name of Moses L. Chase, a private in Company M, First Vermont Cavalry.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

Moses L. Chase.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 458.**—An act granting a pension to Frank Lewis.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the pension laws, the name of Frank Lewis, non compos son of Franklin Lewis, Company B, First Battalion Infantry Maine Volunteers, and pay to his legal guardian a pension of eighteen dollars per month.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

Frank Lewis.  
Pension.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 459.**—An act granting a pension to Abbie R. Brown.Abbie R. Brown.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Abbie R. Brown, widow of John A. Brown, late a sergeant in the Fifth Battery Maine Light Artillery.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 460.**—An act granting a pension to John Glenning.John Glenning.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of John Glenning, late private Company B, Tenth Regiment Tennessee Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 461.**—An act granting a pension to Martha Linton.Martha Linton.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Martha Linton, widow of Benjamin Linton, late private in Company I, Eighteenth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 462.**—An act granting a pension to Thomas McGuire.Thomas McGuire.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Thomas McGuire, late of Company I, Ninth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 463.**—An act granting a pension to Ann V. Ferguson.Ann V. Ferguson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Ann V. Ferguson, of Indianapolis, Indiana, a nurse in the United States Army during the late war of the rebellion at Hospital Number One, Murfreesborough, Tennessee, and other places, upon the pension-rolls, and that she be paid a pension during the remainder of life at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, June 21, 1888.



**CHAP. 464.**—An act granting a pension to Heman Rankins.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the pension laws, the name of Heman Rankins, late a private in Company B, First Maine Coast Guards Volunteers.

Heman Rankins.  
Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 465.**—An act granting a pension to Jane Brown Dunn.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jane Brown Dunn, daughter of William H. H. Dunn, late a private in Company A, Sixth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, and Company L. Fourth Indiana Cavalry, and to pay her a pension of eighteen dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Jane Brown Dunn.  
Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 466.**—An act granting a pension to Raphael Fowler.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the name of Raphael Fowler be placed upon the pension-roll of the United States as the dependent father of Raphael S. Fowler, late a private in the Fifty-seventh Regiment Illinois Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Raphael Fowler.  
Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 467.**—An act granting a pension to Lydia A. Hicks.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls of the United States, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lydia A. Hicks, the widow of John Hicks, late a private in Company I. Sixty-fifth Regiment New York Volunteers.

Lydia A. Hicks.  
Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 468.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs Abba E. Jackson.

June 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Mrs Abba E. Jackson, late a nurse in the Army, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Abba E. Jackson.  
Pension.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 469.**—An act granting a pension to Nettie Ellicott.Nettie Ellicott.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll of the United States, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Nettie Ellicott, widow of George G. Ellicott, late a private in the Seventeenth New York Independent Battery.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 470.**—An act granting a pension to Emily McClure.Emily McClure.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Emily McClure, mother of Thomas J. McClure, late first lieutenant, Company L, Seventh Regiment New York Artillery, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 471.**—An act granting a pension to James W. Poag.James W. Poag.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James W. Poag, late private Company M. Seventeenth Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry.

Approved, June 21, 1888.

June 22, 1888.

**CHAP. 473.**—An act granting a pension to Lewis Fichthorn.Lewis Fichthorn.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Lewis Fichthorn, late a private in Company K, One hundred and thirty-first Pennsylvania Infantry Volunteers, and in Company F, Twenty-second Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, June 22, 1888.

June 22, 1888.

**CHAP. 474.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Therese Guelich.Therese Guelich.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, instructed and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Therese Guelich, a volunteer nurse in the late war and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month, from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, June 22, 1888.

**CHAP. 475.**—An act granting a pension to Samuel McClure.

June 22, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of Samuel McClure, late a private in Company B, Twelfth Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, and grant him a pension of eight dollars per month.

Approved, June 22, 1888.

Samuel McClure.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 476.**—An act granting a pension to James H. Darling.

June 22, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James H. Darling, late of Company G Seventy-third Regiment Ohio Infantry Volunteers.

Approved, June 22, 1888.

James H. Darling.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 477.**—An act granting a pension to Ephraim Reynolds.

June 22, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ephraim Reynolds, of Monroe, Maine, late a private in Company F, Twenty-sixth Regiment of Maine Volunteers.

Approved, June 22, 1888.

Ephraim Reynolds.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 479.**—An act granting a pension to Columbus Bosteder.

June 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the limitations of the pension laws, the name of Columbus Bosteder, late a private in Company B, First Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

Received by the President June 12, 1888.

Columbus Bosteder.  
Pension.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 480.**—An act granting a pension to Linnaeus W. Risley.

June 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the

Linnaeus W. Risley.  
Pension.

pension laws, the name of Linnaeus W. Risley, late of Company D, Eighteenth Indiana Volunteers.

Received by the President June 12, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

June 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 481.**—An act granting a pension to Warren Ohaver.

Warren Ohaver.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Warren Ohaver, late of Company A, Fifty-third Regiment Indiana Infantry.

Received by the President June 12, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

June 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 482.**—An act granting a pension to Catherine Tierney.

Catharine Tierney.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place the name of Catharine Tierney, widow of Mark Tierney, late of Company I, First Regiment of United States Infantry, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Received by the President June 12, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

June 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 483.**—An act granting a pension to Miss Carrie A. Luey.

Carrie A. Luey.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Miss Carrie A. Luey, dependent sister of William B. Luey, late of Company H, Thirteenth New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Received by the President June 12, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 484.**—An act for the relief of Lydia Burridge.

June 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Lydia Burridge, mother of Edwin Burridge, late of Company E. Third New York Light Artillery, and pay her a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws.

Lydia Burridge.  
Pension.

Received by the President June 12, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 485.**—An act granting a pension to Jessie M. Barthauer.

June 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed, to place upon the pension rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jessie M. Barthauer, widow of William C. Barthauer, late private of Company A, One hundredth Regiment New York Volunteers.

Jessie M. Barthauer.  
Pension.

Received by the President June 12, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 488.**—An act granting a pension to Mattie Graziani, of Covington, Kentucky.

June 25, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension law, the name of Mattie Graziani, widow of Lawrence L. Graziani, late of Company A, Third Regiment United States Cavalry. Claim in Pension Office, number three hundred and fifty-two thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

Mattie Graziani.  
Pension.

Approved, June 25, 1888.

**CHAP. 489.**—An act for the relief of W. A. Lemaster.

June 25, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to pay to W. A. Lemaster, of Iconium, Iowa, the whole sum of the pension due to George Lemaster, deceased, at the date of the death of said George Lemaster, to wit, June twenty-third, eighteen hundred and seventy-three, said pension having been erroneously withheld from said George Lemaster from March, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, during and up to June twenty-third, eighteen hundred and seventy-three: *Provided, That*

W. A. Lemaster.  
To be paid pension  
due George Lemaster.

Provided.

Proof.

said W. A. Lemaster shall first make proof satisfactory to said Secretary that he is the sole surviving heir of the said George Lemaster, deceased.

Approved, June 25, 1888.

---

 June 25, 1888.

**CHAP. 490.**—An act granting an increase of pension to James Jackson Purman.

James Jackson Purman.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That James Jackson Purman, late first lieutenant in the One hundred and fortieth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, be, and he is hereby, granted and allowed, from and after the passage of this act, a pension at the rate of forty-five dollars per month; and the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of said James Jackson Purman on the pension-roll at said rate, in lieu of the pension now paid him.

Approved, June 25, 1888.

---

 June 25, 1888.

**CHAP. 491.**—An act for the relief of Mrs. Alice Croarkin.

Alice Croarkin.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Alice Croarkin, widow of James Croarkin, late of Company C, Third Wisconsin Cavalry.

Approved, June 25, 1888.

---

 June 25, 1888.

**CHAP. 492.**—An act granting a pension to Mary Whirry.

Mary Whirry.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Whirry, dependent mother of George H. Whirry, late a private in Company D, Eighth Wisconsin Regiment.

Approved, June 25, 1888.

---

 June 25, 1888.

**CHAP. 493.**—An act to place on the pension-roll the name of Salina A. Sims, widow of William S. Sims.

Salina A. Sims.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws the name of Salina A. Sims, widow of William S. Sims, late captain of Company F, Eighty-sixth Regiment Indiana Volunteers.

Approved, June 25, 1888.

---

 June 25, 1888.

**CHAP. 495.**—An act to increase the pension of John Taylor.

John Taylor.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to increase the pension of John Taylor, late of Battery M, Third New

York Light Artillery, from twelve to sixteen dollars per month, on account of gunshot wound of the head and its results.

Received by the President June 16, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 504.**—An act for the relief of Sophia W. Wright.

June 29, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sophia W. Wright, a volunteer nurse during the war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Sophia W. Wright.  
Pension.

Approved, June 29, 1888.

**CHAP. 505.**—An act to pay Aaron Friedheim the rebate due him under the act of March third, anno Domini eighteen hundred and eighty-three.

June 29, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the sum of twenty-two dollars and seven cents be paid to Aaron Friedheim, of Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the rebate due him under the act of March third, anno Domini eighteen hundred and eighty-three, of taxes paid on tobacco, snuff, cigars, and cigarettes, the claim for which having been lost in the transmission thereof

Aaron Friedheim.  
Payment to.

Vol. 22, p. 489.

Approved, June 29, 1888.

**CHAP. 506.**—An act for the relief of John D. Maxted and Robert J. B. Newcombe.

June 29, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to pay to John D. Maxted and Robert J. B. Newcombe, of Manistee, Michigan, the sum of six hundred and thirty-six dollars, the same being for extra excavation performed by them under the direction of the United States superintendent in the construction of the Sturgeon Bay life saving station, in the State of Wisconsin; and the amount aforesaid is hereby appropriated for the purpose aforesaid, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

John D. Maxted and  
Robert J. B. New-  
combe.  
Payment to.

Approved, June 29, 1888.

**CHAP. 507.**—An act for the relief of John P. Hageman.

June 29, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That a certain Mexican bond belonging to John P. Hageman, of the city of Kingston, Ulster County, and State of New York, and being for the sum of fifty dollars, and numbered two hundred and ninety-eight, due July

John P. Hageman.  
Mexican bond to be  
restored to.

fourth, eighteen hundred and eighty-five, and signed by Jose M. J. Carvial, as governor of Tamaulipas, and San Luis Potosi, acting for said States and the United States of Mexico, and now in the custody of the Department of State, be restored to him; and the Secretary of State is hereby authorized and directed to deliver to the said John P. Hageman, or his assigns or legal representatives, the said bond.

Approved, June 29, 1888.

June 29, 1888.

**CHAP. 508.**—An act for the relief of A. B. Tyan.

A. B. Tyan.  
Payment to.

Vol. 24, p. 685.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby directed to pay to A. B. Tyan, the sum of three thousand six hundred and eighteen dollars and eighty cents, being the sum found due to the said A. B. Tyan from the United States when the Secretary of State, in obedience to an act of Congress entitled "An act for the relief of Victor Beauboucher, passed March twenty-ninth, eighteen hundred and eighty-six" (private number twenty), audited the expenditures of Victor Beauboucher, late consul of the United States at Jerusalem.

Approved, June 29, 1888.

July 2, 1888.

**CHAP. 509.**—An act granting a pension to Robert H. Sturgess.

Robert H. Sturgess.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Robert H. Sturgess, late lieutenant-colonel of the Eighth Regiment Illinois Infantry Volunteers, and pay him a pension according to his rank as a lieutenant-colonel.

Approved, July 2, 1888.

July 2, 1888.

**CHAP. 510.**—An act granting a pension to Joseph W. Eubank.

Joseph W. Eubank.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Captain Joseph W. Eubank, of Company K, Second Regiment Arkansas Volunteers, and pay him a pension at the rate allowed captains.

Approved, July 2, 1888.

July 2, 1888.

**CHAP. 511.**—An act granting a pension to Jacob Kintz, alias John Walters.

Jacob Kintz, alias  
John Walters.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Jacob Kintz, alias John Walters, late of Company G, Second Battery, United States Infantry, afterward of the Twenty-first United States Infantry, and later under new enlistment, assigned to Company I, Twenty-first United States Infantry.

Approved, July 2, 1888.



**CHAP. 512.**—An act granting a pension to Shelton Flaningam.

July 2, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Shelton Flaningam, late a private in Company D, of the First Regiment of Nebraska Cavalry.

Shelton Flaningam.  
Pension.

Approved, July 2, 1888.

**CHAP. 513.**—An act granting a pension to Joseph B. Tingley.

July 2, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be directed to place the name of Joseph B. Tingley, late a private in Company K, One hundred and sixty-ninth Pennsylvania Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to all the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Joseph B. Tingley.  
Pension.

Approved, July 2, 1888.

**CHAP. 514.**—An act granting a pension to Cordelia Emery.

July 2, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Cordelia Emery, widow of Nahum Emery, late of Hampden, Maine, a soldier in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Cordelia Emery.  
Pension.

Approved, July 2, 1888.

**CHAP. 515.**—An act granting a pension to Titus Wilder.

July 2, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Titus Wilder, who served in the United States Navy as armorer during the war with Mexico in eighteen hundred and forty-six and eighteen hundred and forty-seven, at the rate of seventy-two dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Titus Wilder.  
Pension increased.

Approved, July 2, 1888.

**CHAP. 516.**—An act granting a pension to George W. De Motte.

July 2, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George W. De Motte, late of Company K, Fifty-third Illinois Volunteers.

Gorge W. De Motte.  
Pension.

Approved, July 2, 1888.

July 2, 1888.

**CHAP. 517.**—An act granting a pension to D. P. Hougland.D. P. Hougland.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of D. P. Hougland, late of Company C, Second Battalion Missouri State Militia.

Approved, July 2, 1888.

July 2, 1888.

**CHAP. 518.**—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth Dettis.Elizabeth Dettis.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elizabeth Dettis, widow of Jacob Dettis, late a private in Company E, Twenty-seventh Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers.

Approved, July 2, 1888.

July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 520.**—An act granting a pension to John Fox.John Fox.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John Fox, late a member of Company H, Seventh Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 521.**—An act for the relief of John Fletcher.John Fletcher.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to John Fletcher, of Franklin, Indiana, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, three thousand four hundred and fifty dollars, for loss of cattle, while in the employment of the United States, in the year eighteen hundred and seventy, by the Cheyenne and Arapaho Indians.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 522.**—An act granting a pension to Cynthia Witherell.Cynthia Witherell.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place the name of Cynthia Witherell, widow of David J. Witherell, late of Captain Shumway's company of New York Militia, war of eighteen hundred and twelve, on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 523.**—An act granting a pension to Mathew H. Reynolds.

July 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to put the name of Mathew H. Reynolds, late private of Company B, First Michigan Cavalry, on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws.

Mathew H. Reynolds.  
Pension.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 524.**—An act granting a pension to John Shine.

July 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of John Shine, late of Company L, Seventh Regiment Michigan Cavalry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

John Shine.  
Pension.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 525.**—An act granting a pension to Charlotte E. Dilley.

July 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and regulations of the pension act, the name of Charlotte E. Dilley, widow of Jonas Dilley, late of Company G, Twelfth Michigan Infantry.

Charlotte E. Dilley.  
Pension.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 526.**—An act granting a pension to Ellen M. Thiers.

July 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Ellen M. Thiers, a resident of Battle Creek, Michigan, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, on account of disability resulting from disease contracted while serving as a hospital nurse during the war of the rebellion.

Ellen M. Thiers.  
Pension.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 527.**—An act granting a pension to Mary A. Wells.

July 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary A. Wells, a resident of Marshall, Michigan, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, on account of disability resulting from disease contracted while serving as a hospital nurse during the war of the rebellion.

Mary A. Wells.  
Pension.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 528.**—An act granting a pension to Mary Flora.Mary Flora.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Flora, now of Ellinwood, Kansas, dependent mother of Daniel Flora, late of Company I, Thirty-ninth Indiana Infantry Volunteers.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 529.**—An act granting a pension to Samson M. David.Samson M. David.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Samson M. David, late a private of Company E, Thirty-first Regiment Missouri Enrolled Militia.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 530.**—An act granting a pension to Benjamin Contel.Benjamin Contel.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Benjamin Contel, formerly drummer-boy in Company K, Sixth United States Infantry, serving in said company from April, eighteen hundred and thirty-two, until eighteen hundred and thirty-seven, and participating in the Black Hawk war, re-enlisting in same regiment in eighteen hundred and thirty-nine and serving until eighteen hundred and forty-four; also served as private in Captain Morgan's battalion Missouri volunteers in Florida war; who also served as captain Company F, Ninth Iowa Cavalry, from August, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, until February, eighteen hundred and sixty-six; also served as a sergeant in Company H, Fourth Regiment United States Infantry, and that he be rated at twelve dollars per month.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 531.**—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth Smith.Elizabeth Smith.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension act, the name of Elizabeth Smith, dependent mother of George Harbaugh, late of Company H, Fifty-fifth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 532.**—An act granting a pension to Evalina P. Brown.Evalina P. Brown.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place

upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Evalina P. Brown, widow of Jacob L. Brown, late private of Company A. Third Regiment North Carolina Volunteers.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 533.**—An act granting a pension to Lewis C. Keck.

July 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and instructed to place on the pension-roll the name of Lewis C. Keck, invalid son of David Keck, deceased, late a private in Company I, Sixth Michigan Heavy Artillery, said pension to be at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Lewis C. Keck.  
Pension.

SEC. 2. That this act shall take effect from and after its passage.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 534.**—An act granting a pension to John E. Lewis.

July 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John E. Lewis, a private, late of Company F, One hundred and fifteenth Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.

John E. Lewis.  
Pension.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 535.**—An act granting a pension to Mary A. West.

July 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary A. West, widow of Edward West, late corporal of Company E, First Regiment Heavy Artillery New Hampshire Volunteers.

Mary A. West.  
Pension.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 536.**—An act granting a pension to Mary Dickinson.

July 4, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Mary Dickinson, the daughter of Archibald Dickinson, late private of Company C, Eighth Regiment of New York Cavalry Volunteers, and pay her a pension at the rate of eighteen dollars per month, and also to pay her the amount of pension due upon pension certificate numbered three hundred and eighty-five thousand four hundred and eighty-eight, both the monthly pension and the pension accrued on the certificate to be paid, through her legally constituted guardian.

Mary Dickinson.  
Pension.

Accrued pension.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 537.**—An act granting a pension to John F. Huckaba.John F. Huckaba.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John F. Huckaba, a private of Company H, Second Regiment of Tennessee Mounted Infantry.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 538.**—An act granting a pension to Ruth Ann Porter.Ruth Ann Porter.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Ruth Ann Porter, dependent sister of George H. Porter, late a private in Company D, Third Regiment of Indiana Volunteer Cavalry, on the pension-roll, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

July 4, 1888.

**CHAP. 539.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs Aurelia P. Hall.Aurelia P. Hall.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Aurelia P. Hall, mother of Wilson S. Gilliland, deceased, late a private in Company A, Third Ohio Infantry Volunteers; also of Company G, Fourteenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry; and still later, of Company C, Fourteenth Infantry, United States Army.

Approved, July 4, 1888.

July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 540.**—An act granting a pension to James McCaffrey.James McCaffrey.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James McCaffrey, dependent father of Edward McCaffrey, late first lieutenant of Company A. One hundred and sixty-fourth New York Infantry Volunteers.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 541.**—An act granting a pension to James W. Harriman.James W. Harriman.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James W. Harriman, late of Company E, First Regiment Maine Cavalry Volunteers.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 542.**—An act for the relief of Marquis D. Davis.

July 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Marquis D. Davis, late a private in Company B, Eighty-ninth Regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers.

Marquis D. Davis.  
Pension.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 543.**—An act for the relief of Friedericke Raff.

July 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Friedericke Raff, widow of the late Theodore Raff, a private in Battery K, Second Regiment United States Artillery.

Friedericke Raff.  
Pension.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 544.**—An act for the relief of Samuel E. Wyman.

July 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Samuel E. Wyman, late of Company G, Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the conditions and limitations of the pension laws.

Samuel E. Wyman.  
Pension.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 545.**—An act for the relief of James H. Orr.

July 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, instructed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James H. Orr, late private in Company D, Twenty-first Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, and to pay to his legally-constituted guardian the pension to which he will be entitled to under this act.

James H. Orr.  
Pension.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 546.**—An act for the relief of Anna M. Thiele.

July 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to reinstate the name of Anna M. Thiele on the pension-roll, and pay to her the same amount of pension to which she was entitled, and for which she was rated as the widow of Peter Simonson, deceased, late captain of the Fifth Indiana Battery, and chief of artillery on the staff of General Stanley.

Anna M. Thiele.  
Pension restored.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 547.**—An act for the relief of Chloe Fraily.Chloe Fraily.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Chloe Fraily, the mother of John N. Fraily, deceased, late a private in Company B, Seventieth Regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 548.**—An act granting a pension to Eliza Ann Shaver.Eliza Ann Shaver.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eliza Ann Shaver, as foster mother of Benjamin N. Shaver, late of Company E, Twenty-second Regiment New York State Cavalry, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 549.**—An act granting a pension to Robert Lisle.Robert Lisle.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and required to place on the pension-roll of the United States, at such rate as his present disabilities may warrant, under the provisions and limitations of the pension laws now in force, the name of Robert Lisle, late private in Company H, Thirty-eighth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 550.**—An act granting a pension to Robert McClean.Robert McClean.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Robert McClean, late a private in Company F, Second Illinois Cavalry Regiment.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 551.**—An act granting a pension to Johanna Eckhardt.Johanna Eckhardt.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Johanna Eckhardt, widow of Frederick Eckhardt, late a private in the Marine Corps (application numbered thirty-two hundred and thirteen).

Approved, July 5, 1888.



**CHAP. 552.**—An act granting a pension to Henry P. Alexander.

July 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the name of Henry P. Alexander, late of Company F, One hundred and sixty-ninth Ohio Volunteers, be placed on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Henry P. Alexander  
Pension.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 553.**—An act granting a pension to Adelaide L. Jessup.

July 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Adelaide L. Jessup, daughter of Robert W. Jessup, late a private in Company K, Seventh Regiment United States Veteran Volunteers, and pay her a pension at the rate of eighteen dollars per month, such payments to be made to her legally constituted guardian.

Adelaide L. Jessup.  
Pension.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 554.**—An act granting a pension to Mary Monti.

July 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Monti, widow of Ferdinand Monti, formerly an employee in the Quartermaster's Department of the United States Army during the war with Mexico.

Mary Monti.  
Pension.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

**HAP. 555.**—An act granting a pension to Augustus Axmacher.

July 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Augustus Axmacher, late of Company C, One hundred and Eighty-seventh New York Volunteers, and pay him a pension at the rate of forty dollars per month.

Augustus Axmacher.  
Pension.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 556.**—An act granting a pension to Martha B. Perry.

July 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Martha B. Perry, foster-mother of Charles H. Perry, late of Company G, Fourth Vermont Volunteers, deceased, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Martha B. Perry.  
Pension.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 557.**—An act granting a pension to John H. Rountree.John H. Rountree.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John H. Rountree, late of Company G, Thirty-fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteers.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 558.**—An act granting a pension to Isabella F. Dyke.Isabella F. Dyke.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Isabella F. Dyke, mother of the late Edward G. Dyke, late first lieutenant and adjutant Thirty-eighth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 559.**—An act granting a pension to William P. Gordon.William P. Gordon.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month, the name of William P. Gordon, dependent invalid son of William H. Gordon, late a member of Company A, Eighty-fourth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, deceased.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 560.**—An act granting pensions to Ada Piatt, Leota Piatt, and Jessie Piatt.Ada, Leota, and Jessie Piatt.  
Pension

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the names of Ada Piatt, Leota Piatt, and Jessie Piatt, minor children of Josiah Piatt, deceased, late of G, Company, Eighty-ninth Regiment Illinois Infantry Volunteers.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 561.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Charles H. Ordway.Charles H. Ordway.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Charles H. Ordway, late a private in Company H, Seventh New Hampshire Volunteers, from thirty-six dollars to forty-five dollars per month, from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 562.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Thomas Benson.

July 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Thomas Benson, late a private in Company A, Thirty-second Regiment Maine Volunteers, and pay him a pension at the rate of thirty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the amount he is now receiving.

Thomas Benson.  
Pension increased.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 563.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Elias Shafer.

July 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of law, the name of Elias Shafer, late of Company K, Twenty-third Michigan Infantry, and pay him a pension at the rate of forty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the sum he now receives.

Elias Shafer.  
Pension increased.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 564.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Mary L. Cleveland.

July 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of Mary L. Cleveland, widow of John H. Cleveland, a soldier of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the amount now received by her under the law.

Mary L. Cleveland.  
Pension increased.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 565.**—An act to increase the pension of Lucius B. Varney.

July 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Lucius B. Varney, late a private of Company E, Fourth Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry, to forty-five dollars per month.

Lucius B. Varney.  
Pension increased.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 566.**—An act to increase the pension of John R. Stiles.

July 5, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of John R. Stiles, of the city of Rochester, New York, late a private in Company G, One hundred and forty-eighth Regiment of New York Volunteers, upon the invalid pension-rolls and pay him at the rate of forty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now received by him.

John R. Stiles.  
Pension increased.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

July 5, 1888.

**CHAP. 567.**—An act to grant a pension to Joanna Barry.Joanna Barry.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, the name of Joanna Barry, widow of Lieutenant. John Barry, late of Company C, First United States Cavalry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws.

Approved, July 5, 1888.

July 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 568.**—An act to amend chapter two hundred and fifty-three of the acts of the Second Session Forty-fifth Congress, passed June fifteenth, eighteen hundred and seventy-eight, granting a pension to John Langland.

John Langland.  
Pension.  
Vol. 20, p. 568.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That chapter two hundred and fifty-three, passed June fifteenth, eighteen hundred and seventy-eight, second session of the Forty-fifth Congress, be amended so as to read as follows: That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John Langland, late a private of Company B, First Michigan Sharpshooters: *Provided,* That nothing in this act shall be construed to prevent the said John Langland from completing his claim on file in the Department of the Interior numbered one hundred and eight thousand nine hundred and thirty-one; and the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to adjudicate said claim on the evidence on file and to be furnished hereafter: *Provided further,* That in case of the allowance of said claim by the Secretary of the Interior he shall deduct from said allowance the amount of money drawn by said claimant under this act.

*Provisos.*  
May complete claim  
for increase.

If allowed, deduction  
to be made.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

July 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 569.**—An act granting a pension to Eleanor S. Lawson.Eleanor S. Lawson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eleanor S. Lawson, widow of Elias Lawson, late an acting ensign in the United States Navy.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 570.**—An act granting a pension to William M. Davis.

July 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William M. Davis, late of Company F, Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteers.

William M. Davis.  
Pension.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 571.**—An act granting a pension to Sarah J. Tompkins.

July 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah J. Tompkins, widow of C. C. Tompkins, late of Company G, Seventh Regiment Kansas Cavalry.

Sarah J. Tompkins.  
Pension.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 572.**—An act granting a pension to Maria A. Salisbury and Almira Morgan, only children of Major Abner Morgan of the Revolutionary army.

July 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the names of Maria A. Salisbury and Almira Morgan, only surviving daughters of Major Abner Morgan, of the first continental troops in the war of the Revolution; and to pay each of them at the rate of twelve dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Maria A. Salisbury.  
Almira Morgan.  
Pension.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 573.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs Lovina J. Reeves.

July 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place

Lovina J. Reeves.  
Pension.

on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs Lovina J. Reeves, of Ellsworth, Maine, widow of the late Forest Reeves, late of Company M, First Maine Cavalry.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

July 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 574.**—An act granting a pension to John Magher.

John Magher.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John Magher, late of Company F, Tenth Regular Infantry.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

July 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 575.**—An act granting a pension to Delilah Vandevender.

Delilah Vandevender.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Delilah Vandevender, dependent father of Jacob Vandevender, late of Company D, One hundred and forty-ninth Regiment Indiana Volunteers.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

July 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 576.**—An act granting a pension to Franklin Long.

Franklin Long.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Franklin Long, of Havana, Kansas, late of Company A, Sixty-first Illinois Volunteers.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval,

and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

---

**CHAP. 577.**—An act granting a pension to Benjamin F. Byers.

July 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Benjamin F. Byers, of Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, late a private in Company F, of the One hundred and fiftieth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Benjamin F. Byers.  
Pension.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

---

**CHAP. 578.**—An act granting a pension to Emeline C. Young.

July 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mrs. Emeline C. Young, widow of Roswell Young, late of Company D, One hundred and forty-ninth New York Volunteers, and pay her a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension law.

Emeline C. Young.  
Pension.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

---

**CHAP. 579.**—An act granting a pension to Susan L. Watson.

July 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Susan L. Watson, widow of Adolphus E. Watson, late pay director, United States Navy.

Susan L. Watson.  
Pension.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

---

 July 6, 1888.
**CHAP. 580.**—An act granting a pension to Belle M. Baker.
 Belle M. Baker.  
 Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Belle M. Baker, widow of Edward Baker, late a private in Company B, Third Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

---



---

 July 6, 1888.
**CHAP. 581.**—An act granting a pension to Webster C. Webb.
 Webster C. Webb.  
 Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Webster C. Webb, late second lieutenant of Company H, Seventeenth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

---



---

 July 6, 1888.
**CHAP. 582.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Peter C. Cheeks.
 Peter C. Cheeks.  
 Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Peter C. Cheeks, late a private of the United States Marine Corps, at the rate of seventy-two dollars per month, in lieu of the amount (fifty dollars) per month he is now receiving.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

---



---

 July 6, 1888.
**CHAP. 583.**—An act granting an increase of pension to William H. H. Buck.
 William H. H. Buck.  
 Pension increased.  
 Vol. 20, p. 619.  
 Vol. 24, p. 865.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of William H. H. Buck, late private of Company G, First Vermont Cavalry, and pay him a pension in accordance with the



degree of disability actually existing by reason of chronic rheumatism and resulting curvature of spine and varicose veins of leg.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 584.**—An act for the relief of Susan Jones.

July 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Susan Jones, widow of Marion Jones, formerly a member of Company C, Thirteenth Illinois Volunteers.

Susan Jones.  
Pension.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 585.**—An act for the relief of B. S. Van Buren.

July 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations of the pension laws, the name of Barent S. Van Buren, late a musician in the Fourth Regiment of Illinois Cavalry Volunteers.

Barent S. Van Buren.  
Pension.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 586.**—An act for the relief of Franklin White.

July 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Franklin White, late private, Company K, Fortieth Regiment Kentucky Mounted Infantry Volunteers, on the pension-roll, at the rate prescribed by existing provisions of law.

Franklin White.  
Pension.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

---

 July 6, 1888.

 William M. Dayton.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 587.**—An act for the relief of William M. Dayton.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William M. Dayton, late second lieutenant in Company I, Eighteenth Kentucky Volunteers.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

---

 July 6, 1888.

 Mary Command.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 588.**—An act for the relief of Mary Command.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is directed and authorized to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Command, the widow of Thomas Command, late a private in Company B, Third Regiment of New York Cavalry.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the House of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

---

 July 6, 1888.

 J. Rock Williamson.  
Pension restored.

**CHAP. 589.**—An act to restore J. Rock Williamson to the pension-roll.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to restore to the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of J. Rock Williamson, late a private in Company G, One hundred and fifth Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

Received by the President June 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the House of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

---

 July 9, 1888.

 Ann Verneuil.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 599.**—An act granting a pension to Ann Verneuil

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ann Verneuil, widow of Francis Verneuil, late of the Ordnance Department, United States Army.

Approved, July 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 600.**—An act granting a pension to Judson Knight.

July 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Judson Knight, late chief of scouts at headquarters of the armies operating against Richmond, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, as though he had been regularly mustered into the United States Army, with the rank of captain of volunteers.

Judson Knight.  
Pension.

Approved, July 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 601.**—An act granting a pension to John R. Wheelock.

July 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John R. Wheelock, dependent father of William H. H. Wheelock, late of Company E, Seventh Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers.

John R. Wheelock.  
Pension.

Approved, July 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 602.**—An act granting a pension to Matilda Bleumner.

July 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Matilda Bleumner, dependent mother of Charles McL. Bleumner, late a private of Company K, Eighth Regiment Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

Matilda Bleumner.  
Pension.

Approved, July 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 603.**—An act granting a pension to Peter Thompson.

July 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, directed and required to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the laws and regulations, the name of Peter Thompson, late a private of Jeremiah Smith's company, Second Regiment Illinois Mounted Militia in Black Hawk war.

Peter Thompson.  
Pension.

Approved, July 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 604.**—An act granting a pension to Charles Tidmarsh.

July 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Charles Tidmarsh, late of Company C, First Kentucky Regiment Frankfort Battalion Capital Guards.

Charles Tidmarsh.  
Pension.

Approved, July 9, 1888.

---

July 9, 1888.**CHAP. 605.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Aurelia Hillyer.Aurelia Hillyer.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Aurelia Hillyer, mother of Lucius W. Hillyer, late a private in Company E, Fourth Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers.

Approved, July 9, 1888.

---

---

July 9, 1888.**CHAP. 606.**—An act granting a pension to Rachel Plummer.Rachel Plummer.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Rachel Plummer, mother of Charles Plummer, late a private of Company B, Seventh Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers.

Approved, July 9, 1888.

---

---

July 9, 1888.**CHAP. 607.**—An act granting a pension to Amanda W. Beach.Amanda W. Beach.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Amanda W. Beach, dependent mother of Henry H. Beach, late a private in Company D, Seventh Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.

Approved, July 9, 1888.

---

---

July 9, 1888.**CHAP. 608.**—An act granting a pension to Mary J. McGregor.Mary J. McGregor.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary J. McGregor, widow of William McGregor, late sergeant of ordnance, United States Army.

Approved, July 9, 1888.

---

---

July 9, 1888.**CHAP. 609.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs Hettie K. Painter.Hettie K. Painter.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs Hettie K. Painter, a volunteer nurse during the late war, and pay her a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

Approved, July 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 610.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Sarah A. Wilcox, now Roberts.

July 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, the name of Sarah A. Wilcox, now Roberts, who was a nurse in the United States hospitals during the late war. That the said pension of twelve dollars per month shall be in lieu of any pension heretofore granted her.

Sarah A. Roberts,  
formerly Wilcox.  
Pension increased.

Approved, July 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 611.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Ann Atkinson.

July 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ann Atkinson, late widow of Hopeful Toler, late a soldier in Captain Henry Saint George Tucker's company of Mounted Virginia Rifles, in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, and pay her at the rate of sixteen dollars per month, in lieu of that which she is now receiving.

Ann Atkinson.  
Pension increased.

Approved, July 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 612.**—An act for the relief of Alfred Head.

July 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Alfred Head, or his legal representatives, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of two hundred dollars, being the amount of purchase-money paid by him for the west half of the southeast quarter and the east half of the southwest quarter of section twenty-six, township forty-two, range twenty-two west, subject to entry at the land office at Fayette, Missouri, and subsequently resold by the land-office and repurchased by said Alfred Head.

Alfred Head.  
Payment to.

Approved, July 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 613.**—An act for the relief of heirs of Christopher Cott.

July 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to the heirs of Christopher Cott, late a private in Company B. McLaughlin's Independent Squadron, Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, the pay, bounty, and all other allowances of a private of cavalry which may have been due and unpaid to him on November twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, the supposed date of the death of the said soldier.

Christopher Cott.  
Payment of bounty,  
etc., to heirs of.

Approved, July 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 616.**—An act granting a pension to Julius C. Monson.

July 11, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place

Julius C. Monson.  
Pension.

on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Julius C. Monson, late a sergeant in Company D, of the Fifteenth Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers.

Received by the President June 29, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

July 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 617.**—An act granting a pension to Philomelia L. Dartt.

Philomelia L. Dartt.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Philomelia L. Dartt, widow of Josiah R. Dartt, late captain of Company A, Fifth Regiment Minnesota Volunteers.

Received by the President June 29, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

July 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 618.**—An act granting a pension to Francis Marion Walker.

Francis Marion Walker.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Francis Marion Walker, late private in Company I, Sixteenth Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, at eighteen dollars per month from and after the passage of the act, and in lieu of the pension at present received.

Received by the President June 29, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

July 12, 1888.

**CHAP. 619.**—An act to place the name of Rev. Stephen M. Collis on the muster-roll of the Thirteenth Tennessee Cavalry as chaplain thereof.

Stephen M. Collis.  
Muster corrected.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, directed to place the name of Stephen M. Collis on the muster-roll of the Thirteenth Tennessee Cavalry as chaplain thereof, and that he be mustered from the first day of April,

eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and mustered out on the first day of September, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

Received by the President June 30, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 620.**—An act granting a pension to Martha F. Woodrum, widow of James Woodrum, deceased.

July 12, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, the name of Martha F. Woodrum, surviving widow of James Woodrum, deceased, late private of Company C, Ninth Regiment of Kansas Volunteer Cavalry

Martha F. Woodrum.  
Pension.

Received by the President June 30, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 632.**—An act granting a pension to Sarah Ann Waters.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah Ann Waters, mother of George Waters, deceased, late a private in Company G, Ninth Regiment of United States Colored Troops.

Sarah Ann Waters.  
Pension.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 633.**—An act granting a pension to Emil Schattle.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Emil Schattle, late of Company F, Ninth Iowa Cavalry.

Emil Schattle.  
Pension.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 634.**—An act granting a pension to W. A. Hicks.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on

W. A. Hicks.  
Pension.

the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of W. A. Hicks, late of Company M, Fifteenth Regiment Kansas Volunteer Cavalry.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 635.**—An act granting a pension to John C. Wagoner.

John C. Wagoner.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John C. Wagoner, former chief packer in Custer's expedition against the Indians, and to pay him a pension from and after the passage of this act, at the rate of a private soldier.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 636.**—An act granting a pension to John F. G. Mittag.

John F. G. Mittag.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John F. G. Mittag, of Lancaster County, South Carolina, late a soldier in the war with the Seminole Indians, and pay him a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 637.**—An act granting a pension to Lewis Telyea.

Lewis Telyea.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Lewis Telyea, late of Company B, Thirty-ninth Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry in the war of the rebellion, and now residing at Appleton, in the State of Minnesota, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 638.**—An act granting a pension to Julia Bryan, late nurse at Jeffersonville hospital.

Julia Bryan.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Julia Bryan, late nurse in Jefferson general hospital, at Jeffersonville, Indiana, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month as services as nurse in the late war of the rebellion.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 639.**—An act granting a pension to Lucy A. Noel.

Lucy A. Noel.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place



on the pension-roll the name of Lucy A. Noel, an imbecile daughter of George W. Noel, who was killed while serving as a member of Company H, Thirty-ninth Regiment of Iowa Volunteers, and pay her legally constituted guardian a pension of eighteen dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 640.**—An act granting a pension to Frank H. Reed.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Frank H. Reed, non compos son of George W. Reed, late a private in Company C, Thirty-first Regiment Maine Volunteers, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month, payable to his legally constituted guardian.

Frank H. Reed.  
Pension.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 641.**—An act granting an increase of pension to William Winans.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Winans, late corporal of Company B, First Regiment of New York Cavalry, at the rate of thirty dollars per month, and such pension shall be in lieu of the sixteen dollars per month heretofore allowed him and which he is now receiving.

William Winans.  
Pension increased.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 642.**—An act to increase the pension of Edmund Ashworth.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the pension of Edmund Ashworth, late a private in Company E, Eighth United States Infantry, in the war with Mexico, be, and the same is increased to twenty-five dollars per month.

Edmund Ashworth  
Pension increased.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 643.**—An act to increase the pension of Edward Healy.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to increase the pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws of Edward Healy, late of the Sixth United States Infantry, and pay him a pension of forty-five dollars per month in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Edward Healy.  
Pension increased.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 644.**—An act for the relief of Jennie D. Rice.

Jennie D. Rice.  
To be paid pension  
due Richard T. Lur-  
vey.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to pay to Jennie D. Rice, sole surviving daughter of Richard T. Lurvey, late a private in Company K, Thirteenth Regiment of Maine Volunteer Infantry, the amount of pension which had accrued to the said Richard T. Lurvey, deceased, at the time of his death, December thirtieth, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, by virtue of certificate numbered thirty-four thousand five hundred and fifty-three, restoration and reissue, dated July fifth eighteen hundred and eighty-seven, subject to deduction for any amount that may have been paid for reimbursement of the expenses of the last sickness and burial of the deceased, the said Jennie M. Rice having had the care and contributed to the support of her father, the said Richard T. Lurvey, who was totally blind, from July first, eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, to the time of his death, December thirtieth, eighteen hundred and eighty-two.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 645.**—An act for the relief of Hiram Chilson.

Hiram Chilson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Hiram Chilson, a soldier of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 646.**—An act granting a pension to Caroline R. Haseltine.

Caroline R. Hasel-  
tine.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Caroline R. Haseltine, mother of Edward C. Haseltine, late ensign in the United States Navy from New Hampshire, and pay her at the rate of fifteen dollars per month.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 647.**—An act granting a pension to Jacob F. Joseph.

Jacob F. Joseph.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jacob F. Joseph, of Camp Point, Adams County, Illinois, late captain of Company G, Seventy-eighth Regiment Illinois Volunteers.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 648.**—An act granting a pension to Emily W. Ogden.

Emily W. Ogden.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Emily W. Ogden, widow of Cornelius A.

Ogden, late a major in the United States Army, who died while in the service, in eighteen hundred and fifty-six, and to pay her a pension of thirty dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 649.**—An act granting a pension to Cullen W. Green.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Cullen W. Green, late of Company I. Forty-fourth Indiana Volunteers.

Cullen W. Green.  
Pension.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 650.**—An act granting a pension to Hiram Bateman.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Hiram Bateman, late a private in Company I. Third Michigan Infantry Volunteers, and to pay him a pension at the rate of thirty-six dollars a month, in lieu of the pension now received by him.

Hiram Bateman.  
Pension increased.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 651.**—An act granting a pension to Benjamin F. Howard.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Benjamin F. Howard, a helpless cripple from the age of six years, and a son of Eli Howard, late a member of Company D. of the Ninety-ninth Indiana Volunteers, on the pension-roll, at the rate of eight dollars per month.

Benjamin F. Howard.  
Pension.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 652.**—An act granting a pension to Griswold Rogers.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and restrictions of the pension laws, the name of Griswold Rogers, late a private in Fourth Company, Third Regiment Connecticut Militia, in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve.

Griswold Rogers.  
Pension.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 653.**—An act granting a pension to Louise F. D. Hoit.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Louise F. D. Hoit, widow of Joseph S. Hoit, late of Company E, Seventh Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers.

Louise F. D. Hoit.  
Pension.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 654.**—An act granting pensions to William Knight, Jacob Parrott, and John Whollam.

William Knight.  
Jacob Parrott.  
John Whollam.  
Pension.  
Vol. 23, p. 606.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the act approved July seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-four, entitled, "An act granting pensions to Wilson W. Brown and others," the name of William Knight, late of Company E, Twenty-first Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and Jacob Parrott, and John Whollam, late of the Thirty-third Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 655.**—An act to grant a pension to the minor children of Levi M. Hunter, deceased.

Levi M. Hunter.  
Pension to minor  
children.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the names of the minor children of Levi M. Hunter, deceased, late of Company A. One hundred and twentieth Indiana Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 656.**—An act for the relief of William E. Wheeler.

William E. Wheeler.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of William E. Wheeler, late of Company G, First United States Sharpshooters, at eight dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now received by him.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 657.**—An act for the relief of Ruth Clark.

Ruth Clark.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ruth Clark, surviving widow of Bardon Clark, who was a soldier of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, and that she be granted a pension of twelve dollars a month from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 658.**—An act for the relief of Elizabeth Terralls.

Elizabeth Terralls.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elizabeth Terralls, widow of Thomas Terralls, late sergeant Company H, First Regiment United States Infantry

Approved, July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 659.**—An act for the relief of J. H. Corn.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of J. H. Corn, late a member of Company A, Fortieth Regiment Illinois Volunteers, and pay him a pension from and after the passage of this act.

J. H. Corn.  
Pension.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 660.**—An act for the relief of Margaret Lahey.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Margaret Lahey, widow of James Lahey, late private of Company A, Forty-third Regiment New York Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Margaret Lahey.  
Pension.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 661.**—An act to increase the pension of Washington T. Otey.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Washington T. Otey, late a lieutenant of Company F, of the Sixty-second Regiment Illinois Infantry Volunteers, and to pay him a pension at the rate of twelve dollars a month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving

Washington T. Otey.  
Pension increased.  
Vol. 24, p. 806.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 662.**—An act to increase the pension of James E. Gott.

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That from and after the passage of this act the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of James E. Gott, late a private in Company A, Fourteenth Maine Volunteers, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the present pension which he now receives.

James E. Gott.  
Pension increased.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 663.**—An act to increase the pension of Manhattan Pickett,

July 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Manhattan Pickett, late a sergeant of Company B. One hundred and twelfth Regiment New York Volunteers, to forty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now authorized by law.

Manhattan Pickett.  
Pension increased.  
Vol. 24, p. 852.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 664.**—An act to increase the pension of Charles W. Sanborn.Charles W. Sanborn.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Charles W. Sanborn, late a private in Company H. Seventeenth Maine, Regiment, by giving said Sanborn a proper rating for right inguinal hernia, as an additional disability to those for which he is now pensioned.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 665.**—An act to amend an act granting a pension to John Etzell, approved March third, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine.John Etzell.  
Pension increased.  
Vol. 20, p. 619.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That an act approved March third, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, granting a pension to John Etzell, be, and the same is hereby, amended so as to read as follows: That a pension be, and is hereby, granted to John Etzell, late a private in Company B. Second Minnesota Regiment Infantry, and that the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of said John Etzell on the pension-roll at the rate of six dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, including the right to an increase of the same if he shows himself entitled thereto.

Approved, July 16, 1888.

July 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 667.**—An act granting a pension to Caroline Ruppert.Caroline Ruppert.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Caroline Ruppert, widow of Christian Ruppert, late a private in Company F, Second Regiment of Michigan Cavalry Volunteers.

Received by the President July 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

July 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 668.**—An act granting a pension to James Turner.James Turner  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place the name of James Turner, late a private in Company A. Fourteenth Regiment United States Infantry, on the pension-roll, at such rate as his present disabilities may, under the laws relating to pensions, show him to be entitled to receive.

Received by the President July 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval,

and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 669.**—An act granting a pension to Elisha Wilkins.

July 17, 1887.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby instructed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Elisha Wilkins, of Crawfordsville, Iowa, late a private soldier in the company of Captain Jacob Peak, and in the regiment of Colonel Joseph Byrd, in the war with the Creek Indians in Florida, in eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and pay him a pension subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws.

Elisha Wilkins.  
Pension.

Received by the President July 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 670.**—An act granting a pension to Perry D. Martin,

July 17, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Perry D. Martin, formerly a member of Company G. Third Regiment Minnesota Volunteers (Infantry) on the pension-roll, and to pay him a pension at the rate of forty dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Perry D. Martin.  
Pension.

Received by the President July 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 671.**—An act granting a pension to Milton Merwin.

July 17, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Milton Merwin, the child of Morris M. Merwin, late a private Company E. Ninetieth New York Volunteers, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Milton Merwin.  
Pension.

Received by the President July 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

July 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 672.**—An act for the relief of Frank Ouradnik.Frank Ouradnik.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Frank Ouradnik, late of Company F, Third Wisconsin Volunteers.

Received by the President July 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

July 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 673.**—An act for the relief of Andrew T. McReynolds.

Preamble.

Whereas Andrew T. McReynolds served as a captain of Company K, Third Dragoons, United States Army, in Mexico, during the war with that Republic, and while acting in squadron with Captain (the late General) Phil Kearney, the usual escort to the General-in-chief, was, on the twentieth day of August, anno Domini eighteen hundred and forty-seven, disabled by a grape-shot wound in a charge at the gates of Mexico, by reason whereof he was placed on the pension-roll at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month, which pension he continued to receive until the fifteenth day of June, anno Domini eighteen hundred and sixty-one, when he was mustered into the volunteer service as colonel of the First New York (Lincoln) Cavalry (the first volunteer cavalry regiment organized for the late civil war), and served as such until the twenty-second of August, anno Domini eighteen hundred and sixty-four, when he received an honorable discharge, during all of which time his said pension was withheld from him, amounting in all to the sum of nine hundred and fifty dollars, no part of which sum has since been received by him: Therefore,

Andrew T. McReynolds.  
Retained pension to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Commissioner of Pensions be, and he is hereby, directed to pay to the said Andrew T. McReynolds the said sum of nine hundred and fifty dollars, taking his receipt therefor in full discharge of said claim.

SEC. 2. That this act shall take effect from and after its passage.

Received by the President July 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

July 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 674.**—An act for the relief of Judith A. Kinsey.Judith A. Kinsey.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Judith A. Kinsey, widow of George Kinsey,



late a private in Company D, Thirteenth Regiment New Jersey Volunteers.

Received by the President July 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 675.**—An act for the relief of William N. Robb.

July 17, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the pension now paid to William N. Robb, a soldier in the war between the United States and Mexico, be, and is hereby increased to the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

William N. Robb.  
Pension increased.

Received by the President July 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 682.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Virginia Grier.

July 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Virginia Grier, widow of William N. Grier, late Brevet Brigadier-General and Colonel of the United States Army; the pension of the said Mrs. Virginia Grier to be at the rate of thirty dollars per month.

Virginia Grier.  
Pension.

Approved, July 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 683.**—An act granting a pension to Martin N. Kellogg.

July 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Martin N. Kellogg, a Mexican war veteran, who served in Company H, Sixth Regiment United States Infantry, and to pay him a pension of seventy-two dollars a month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Martin N. Kellogg.  
Pension increased.

Approved, July 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 684.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Catharine K. Whittlesey.

July 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the

Catharine K. Whittlesey.  
Pension increased.

pension laws, the name of Mrs. Catharine K. Whittlesey, widow of the late Major J. H. Whittlesey, United States Army, and pay her a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month in lieu of the pension she is now receiving.

Approved, July 19, 1888.

July 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 685.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Loanda Sherman.

Loanda Sherman.  
Pension

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Loanda Sherman, widow of Uriah Sherman, who was a private in Company A, of the One hundred and eighteenth Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, July 19, 1888.

July 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 686.**—An act granting a pension to Abel G. Rankin.

Abel G. Rankin.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Abel G. Rankin, late of Company F, Tenth Maine Volunteers, and pay him a pension at the rate of seventy-two dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, July 19, 1888.

July 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 687.**—An act granting a pension to Carrie V. Miller.

Carrie V. Miller.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Carrie V. Miller, a volunteer nurse in the late war, and pay her at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

Approved, July 19, 1888.

July 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 688.**—An act increasing the pension of Jephtha A. Jones.

Jephtha A. Jones.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jephtha A. Jones, late lieutenant and captain in the Eighty-fourth and One hundred and thirty-ninth New York Volunteers, and increase the pension paid to him to seventy-two dollars per month.

Approved, July 19, 1888.

July 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 689.**—An act for the relief of Lewis Davis, a soldier of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve

Lewis Davis.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and required to place the name of Lewis Davis, of Laclede County, Missouri, a soldier of

the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, on the pension-roll, at the rate of twenty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, July 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 697.**—An act granting a pension to Hannah Babb Hutchins.

July 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Hannah Babb Hutchins, a volunteer nurse in the war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension of twenty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the one now received by her.

Hannah Babb Hutchins.  
Pension increased.  
Vol. 24, p. 851.

Approved, July 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 698.**—An act for the relief of Zeb Ward, of Little Rock, Arkansas.

July 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Zeb Ward, of Little Rock, Arkansas, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of nineteen thousand six hundred and fifteen dollars, balance of the account of said Ward for the keeping of United States prisoners in the State penitentiary of Arkansas, from April first, eighteen hundred and seventy-six, to March thirty-first, eighteen hundred and eighty-three, the said Ward being the lessee of said penitentiary during that time.

Zeb Ward.  
Payment to.

Approved, July 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 699.**—An act for the relief of General G. Cluseret.

July 23, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to pay, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, upon vouchers duly approved by the Secretary of State, the sum of five hundred dollars, to be immediately available, to pay to General G. Cluseret for services and expenses in procuring information and specimens of benefit to the United States and relative to statistical information in the Turkish Dominions.

G. Cluseret.  
Payment to.

Approved, July 23, 1888.

**CHAP. 703.**—An act granting a pension to Sarah F. Jones.

July 24, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah F. Jones, widow of Albert L. Jones, late of Company B, Sixth Maine Volunteers, deceased.

Sarah F. Jones.  
Pension.

Approved, July 24, 1888.

---

 July 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 704.**—An act granting a pension to Mary J. Davis.

 Mary J. Davis.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary J. Davis, dependent mother of the late Lorenzo Crittenden, an enlisted man in the naval service.

 Approved, July 24, 1888.
 

---



---

 July 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 705.**—An act granting a pension to Keziah E. Strong.

 Keziah E. Strong.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Keziah E. Strong, widow of the late David Strong, a private of Company F, Fifth Regiment of Maine Volunteers.

 Approved, July 24, 1888.
 

---



---

 July 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 706.**—An act granting a pension to John Child.

 John Child.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of John Child, late a private in Company D, Sixty-second New York Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations of the pension laws.

 Approved, July 24, 1888.
 

---



---

 July 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 707.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Mary McGee.

 Mary McGee.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Mary McGee, widow of Thomas McGee, late private Company I and Company B, Thirteenth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers.

 Approved, July 24, 1888.
 

---



---

 July 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 708.**—An act granting a pension to Margaret Blades.

 Margaret Blades.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Margaret Blades, widow of William Blades, alias Blake, late of Company D, Sixteenth Maine Volunteers.

Approved, July 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 709**—An act granting a pension to Fannie A. Kimball.

July 24, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Fannie A. Kimball, the blind daughter of Charles A. Kimball, deceased, late sergeant Battery D, First Rhode Island Light Artillery, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month.

Approved, July 24, 1888.

Fannie A. Kimball.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 710**—An act granting an increase of pension to C. R. Thomas.

July 24, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to grant an increase of pension to C. R. Thomas, late a corporal Company D, Sixty-fourth Regiment Ohio Volunteers, whose pension certificate is numbered one hundred and twenty thousand one hundred and seventy-one, and pay him a pension of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, July 24, 1888.

C. R. Thomas.  
Pension increased.

**CHAP. 711**—An act granting an increase of pension to Sallie R. Alexander, widow of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas L. Alexander, United States Army.

July 24, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sallie R. Alexander, widow of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas L. Alexander, United States Army, at the rate of fifty dollars per month, for and during her natural life, in lieu of the pension of thirty dollars per month now paid to her.

Approved, July 24, 1888.

Sallie R. Alexander.  
Pension increased.

**CHAP. 712**—An act granting increase of pension to Marcus D. Raymond.

July 24, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Marcus D. Raymond, late a corporal of Company I, Twentieth Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, and a private of Company B, Fortieth Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, at the rate of twenty dollars per month, in lieu of the amount per month he is now receiving.

Approved, July 24, 1888.

Marcus D. Raymond.  
Pension increased.

**CHAP. 713**—An act to increase the pension of John W. January.

July 24, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John W. January, of Minonk, Illinois,

John W. January.  
Pension increased.

late of Company B, Fourteenth Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry, and to pay him a pension at the rate of one hundred dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, July 24, 1888.

July 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 714.**—An act for the relief of Mrs. Elizabeth White.

Elizabeth White.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elizabeth White, mother of Charles H. White, late of Company K, Seventeenth Regiment Iowa Volunteers.

Approved, July 24, 1888.

July 30, 1888.

**CHAP. 719.**—An act for the relief of Rosaloo Sage.

Rosaloo Sage.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Rosaloo Sage, late of Company A, Eighth Iowa Infantry, subject to the requirements and limitations of the pension laws.

Received by the President July 18, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

July 31, 1888.

**CHAP. 721.**—An act granting a pension to Emma S. Free, widow of Thomas S. Free, late major of the United States Army.

Emma S. Free.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Emma S. Free, widow of Major Thomas S. Free, deceased, late a major of the Tenth Regiment of Volunteers of the United States Army, at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month, the same as was allowed by law to her husband at the time of his death.

Approved, July 31, 1888.

August 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 731.**—An act for the relief of the Church of the Ascension in the District of Columbia.

Church of the Ascension,  
District of Columbia.  
Taxes remitted.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That all taxes and assessments, general and special, with the interest and penalties now due and unpaid thereon upon lots one, two, and three in square two hundred and eighty-two, in the city of Washington, District of Columbia, now owned and occupied by the Church of the Ascension, be, and the same hereby are, remitted.

Approved, August 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 732.**—An act for the relief of Major-General W. W. Averell

August 1, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That in view of the long and faithful services of Brevet Major-General William W. Averell, United States Army, before and during the late war, and of severe wounds received by him in battle, the President be, and he is hereby, authorized to nominate and, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to appoint William W. Averell, brevet major-general United States Army and late brigadier-general United States Volunteers, to the position of captain in the Army of the United States, and to place him on the retired list of the Army as of that grade, the retired list being thereby increased in number to that extent; and all laws and parts of laws in conflict herewith are suspended for this purpose only: *Provided*, That from and after the passage of this act no pension shall be paid to the said William W. Averell, nor shall any compensation be paid to him for any period prior to his appointment under this act

William W. Averell.  
May be appointed  
captain in Army, re-  
tired.

*Proviso.*  
Pension to cease.

Approved, August 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 733.**—An act to grant to the trustees of the German Lutheran Trinity Congregation of Washington, District of Columbia, the right to sell a portion of their cemetery lands.

August 1, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the trustees of the German Lutheran Trinity Congregation in the city of Washington, District of Columbia, be, and they are hereby, empowered to convey in fee-simple that portion of their cemetery grounds in said District, comprising two acres and thirty-eight and one-half perches of ground, and more fully described in a certain deed of trust by Jacob Huster and wife to George Emmert, bearing date the nineteenth day of March, anno Domini eighteen hundred and eighty-one, and recorded March twenty-second, anno Domini eighteen hundred and eighty-one, in liber numbered nine hundred and sixty-four, folio three hundred and forty-one et sequentes, one of the land records for the District of Columbia.

German Lutheran  
Trinity Congregation,  
Washington, D. C.  
May sell portion of  
cemetery.

SEC. 2. That this act shall take effect from and after its passage

Approved, August 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 734.**—An act granting a pension to Erastus B. Burnham.

August 2, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Erastus B. Burnham, late a member of Company F, Fifty-second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Erastus B. Burnham.  
Pension.

Approved, August 2, 1888.

**CHAP. 735.**—An act granting a pension to Mary L. Williams.

August 2, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the

Mary L. Williams.  
Pension.

pension laws, the name of Mary L. Williams, widow of Reuben Williams, late a private in Company C, One hundred and forty-seventh Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, August 2, 1888.

August 2, 1888.

**CHAP. 736.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Mary L. Ristine.

Mary L. Ristine.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mrs. Mary L. Ristine, widow of Barnett E. Ristine, late a member of Company F of the Third Regiment of Iowa Cavalry Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, August 2, 1888.

August 2, 1888.

**CHAP. 737.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Emily J. Stannard.

Emily J. Stannard.  
Pension increased.  
Vol. 24, p. 875.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Emily J. Stannard, widow of the late George J. Stannard, brevet major-general of volunteers, and to pay her a pension at the rate of one hundred dollars per month, from and after the passage of this act, instead of the pension she is now receiving.

Received by the President July 21, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

August 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 758.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Enoch G. Adams.

Enoch G. Adams.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Enoch G. Adams, late captain of Company D, First Regiment United States Infantry, at the rate of twenty-four dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving, to commence from the passage of this act.

Approved, August 6, 1888.

August 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 759.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Joseph Verbisky.

Joseph Verbisky.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joseph Verbisky, late of the Second Regiment United States Infantry, and pay him a pension at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, August 6, 1888.



**CHAP. 760.**—An act granting a pension to Louisa Provost.

August 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Louisa Provost, widow of Peter Provost, late a soldier in Company B, Seventeenth Vermont.

Louisa Provost.  
Pension.

Approved, August 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 761.**—An act granting a pension to Gustave E. Peters.

August 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Gustave E. Peters, late of Company K, Twenty-ninth Michigan Volunteers.

Gustave E. Peters.  
Pension.

Approved, August 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 762.**—An act for the relief of Mrs. Louise Silvers.

August 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Louise Silvers, widow of Frank Silvers, late of Company F, Fourteenth Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers.

Louise Silvers.  
Pension.

Approved, August 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 763.**—An act granting a pension to James Hale

August 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James Hale, Company F, First New Hampshire Heavy Artillery, and pay him a pension at the rate of sixteen dollars per month in lieu of that which he is now receiving.

James Hale.  
Pension increased.

Approved, August 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 764.**—An act granting a pension to Mercy A. Cutts.

August 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mercy A. Cutts, foster mother of Enoch F. Cutts, deceased, late of Company A, Thirty-first Maine Volunteers, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Mercy A. Cutts.  
Pension.

Approved, August 6, 1888.

August 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 765.**—An act granting a pension to Joseph WirthJoseph Wirth.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joseph Wirth, late quartermaster-sergeant in Company L, Third New Jersey Cavalry, and pay him at the rate of thirty dollars per month, from and after the passage of this act, in lieu of the pension now received by him.

Approved, August 6, 1888.

August 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 766.**—An act granting a pension to Frederick W. Travis.Frederick W. Travis.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Frederick W. Travis, formerly of Company D, First Regiment United States Infantry, in the war with the Florida Indians, and pay him a pension from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, August 6, 1888.

August 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 767.**—An act granting a pension to William Jack.William Jack.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Jack, late a private in the Seventy-third Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, August 6, 1888.

August 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 768.**—An act granting a pension to James T. Bourland.James T. Bourland.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James T. Bourland, late of Company A, Twenty-sixth Regiment of Illinois Infantry.

Approved, August 6, 1888.

August 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 769.**—An act granting a pension to Louise Paul.Louise Paul.  
Pension increased.  
Vol. 24, p. 874.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Louise Paul, widow of Brigadier-General Gabriel R. Paul, United States Army, and to pay her a pension of one hundred dollars a month, in lieu of the pension she is now receiving.

Received by the President July 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 770.**—An act granting a pension to Julia A. Rhoads.

August 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Julia A. Rhoads, widow of James R. Rhoads, a soldier in the late war of the rebellion.

Julia A. Rhoads.  
Pension.

Received by the President July 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 771.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Fredericka Hauser.

August 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Fredericka Hauser, widow of John F. Hauser, late of Company H, Sixth Wisconsin Infantry.

Fredericka Hauser.  
Pension.

Received by the President July 25, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 774.**—An act granting a pension to Hiram R. Ellis.

August 7, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Hiram R. Ellis, formerly first lieutenant and adjutant of the Twenty-eighth Michigan Infantry, and pay him a pension as of the rank of first lieutenant, in lieu of the pension allowed him under the general pension law of the rank of sergeant of Company I, Fifth Michigan Cavalry, from and after the passage of this act.

Hiram R. Ellis.  
Pension increased.

Approved, August 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 775.**—An act granting a pension to Mary Kelley.

August 7, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Mary Kelley, widow of Daniel Kelley, late private of Company B, of the Eighth Regiment of Pennsylvania Cavalry Volunteers, on the pension-roll, and pay to her a pension, subject to the rules and regulations of the Pension Office.

Mary Kelley.  
Pension.

Approved August 7, 1888.

August 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 776.**—An act granting a pension to Eliza Trefren.Eliza Trefren.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eliza Trefren, widow of James Trefren, late of Company F, Seventeenth Vermont United States Infantry.

Approved, August 7, 1888.

August 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 777.**—An act granting a pension to George W. Flowers.George W. Flowers.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of George W. Flowers, late a private in Company C, Fifty-second Pennsylvania Militia Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, August 7, 1888.

August 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 778.**—An act granting a pension to Isaac N. Johnson.Isaac N. Johnson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Isaac N. Johnson, late a private of Company B, Second Regiment of Tennessee Mounted Infantry.

Approved, August 7, 1888.

August 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 779.**—An act granting a pension to Caroline Pautel.Caroline Pautel.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Caroline Pautel, widow of Frederick Pautel, late of Company D, Thirty-second Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers.

Approved, August 7, 1888.

August 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 780.**—An act granting a pension to the widow of Samuel Clary.Ann Clary.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ann Clary, the widow of Samuel Clary, late a private in Company I, Twenty-fifth Regiment Ohio Volunteers, war of eighteen hundred and sixty-one.

Approved, August 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 781.**—An act granting a pension to James McIntyre.

August 7, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provision and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James McIntyre, late a private in Company G, Tenth Michigan Infantry.

James McIntyre.  
Pension.

Approved, August 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 782.**—An act granting a pension to George W. Croop.

August 7, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George W. Croop, late a private of Company A, Thirty-ninth Illinois Infantry.

George W. Croop.  
Pension.

Approved, August 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 783.**—An act granting a pension to Mary E. Forren.

August 7, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary E. Forren, widow of Morris Forren, late a private in Company I of the Thirty-first Regiment Maine Volunteers.

Mary E. Forren.  
Pension.

Approved, August 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 784.**—An act releasing the estate of Asher R. Eddy, late lieutenant-colonel and quartermaster-general United States Army, deceased, and George W. Gibbs and R. L. Ogden, sureties on his official bond.

August 7, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the estate of the late Asher R. Eddy, late lieutenant-colonel and deputy quartermaster-general United States Army, deceased, and George W. Gibbs and R. L. Ogden, sureties of the said late Asher R. Eddy on his official bond to the United States, bearing date September fifth, anno Domini eighteen hundred and seventy-two, be, and they are hereby, released from any liability that may have accrued in the office of said lieutenant-colonel and deputy quartermaster-general United States Army during his term of service, and the proper officer of the United States Treasury Department be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to cancel and discharge said liability, whether the same be pending in court or has become a judgment.

Asher R. Eddy.  
Estate of, and sure-  
ties on official bond  
released.

Approved, August 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 795.**—An act for the relief of W. H. Tibbits.

August 8, 1888.

Whereas it appears from the records of the General Land Office that W. H. Tibbits did in good faith, on the fourth day of January, eighteen hundred and seventy-two, make homestead entry of the northeast quarter of section twenty-one, township nine north, range eleven east, in the State of Nebraska, and resided thereon for the full period of

Preamble.

time required by existing statutes, and improved and cultivated the same; and

Whereas it further appears that the said tract of land was patented to the Burlington and Missouri River Railroad at a time subsequent to said homestead entry, and sold by said railroad company to other parties: Therefore,

W. H. Tibbits.  
May make new  
homestead location.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the said W. H. Tibbits, or his legal representatives, is hereby authorized to locate one hundred and sixty acres of any of the public lands, subject to private entry at one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre, of the United States; and patent shall issue to him or his assignees as in other cases of a like nature.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 796.**—An act for the relief of Caroline T. Cockle.

Caroline T. Cockle.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the sum of one hundred and ninety-nine dollars and eighty cents be, and hereby is, appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to reimburse Caroline T. Cockle, executrix of Washington Cockle, late postmaster at Peoria, Illinois, for money expended for lighting the Peoria post-office during the fiscal year eighteen hundred and eighty-four.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 797.**—An act for the relief of James O'Brien.

James O'Brien.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and is hereby, authorized and directed, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated to pay to James O'Brien, late a deputy collector of the first Tennessee district, the sum of two hundred and ten dollars and ten cents, the amount paid by him under the direction of the collector in suppressing illicit distilleries in said district, as is fully shown by the records in the Internal Revenue Office.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 798.**—An act for the relief of C. L. Wilson.

C. L. Wilson.  
Credit in accounts  
of.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Postmaster-General be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to credit the account of C. L. Wilson, postmaster at Meilford, Ellis County, Texas, with the sum of fifty dollars, for money lost in transit.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 799.**—An act for the relief of the Southern Illinois Normal University.

Southern Illinois  
Normal University.  
Relief of.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to relieve the Southern Illinois Normal University, at Carbondale, Illinois, from all money responsibility for so much of the ordnance and ordnance

stores issued to said University under bond dated August twenty-first, eighteen hundred and seventy-eight, as was destroyed by fire on November twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and eighty-three.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 800.**—An act granting an increase of pension to William M. Whaley.

August 8, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of William M. Whaley, late of Company C. Sixth Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, and of Company C. Forty-eighth Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, on the pension-roll, and cause to be paid to him a pension of forty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now received by him.

William M. Whaley.  
Pension increased.

Approved, August 8, 1888

**CHAP. 801.**—An act granting a pension to Samuel F. C. Garrison.

August 8, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be directed to place the name of Samuel F. C. Garrison, late chaplain Fortieth Regiment Iowa Volunteers, now a resident of El Dorado, Kansas, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Samuel F. C. Garrison.  
Pension.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 802.**—An act granting a pension to Lydia Calhoun.

August 8, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lydia Calhoun, widow of William Calhoun, of Company I, Twelfth Michigan Volunteers, subject to the laws, rules, and restriction of the pension law.

Lydia Calhoun.  
Pension.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 803.**—An act granting a pension to Joseph Peve.

August 8, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joseph Peve, late a private in Company H, Fifty-first Regiment Illinois Volunteers.

Joseph Peve.  
Pension.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 804.**—An act granting a pension to Mary Foster.

August 8, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Foster, mother of Ezra P. Foster late a private of Company A. Eighth Maine Volunteers.

Mary Foster.  
Pension.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 805.**—An act granting a pension to George E. Wells.George E. Wells.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the name of George E. Wells, late a member of the Sixth Ohio Independent Battery, be placed on the pension-roll of the United States, by the Secretary of the Interior, and that he be paid a pension of eight dollars per month from the date of the passage and approval of this act.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 806.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs Catharine Peterson.Catharine Peterson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs Catharine Peterson, widow of Anthony Peterson late first lieutenant Company F, Thirty-seventh Regiment Ohio Volunteers.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 807.**—An act granting a pension to William C. Tilly.William C. Tilly.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to inscribe on the pension-rolls the name of William C. Tilly, late a private of Company B, Fourth Tennessee Infantry Volunteers, at the rate of eight dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 808.**—An act granting a pension to John Taaffe.John Taaffe.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John Taaffe, late a member of Company F, Sixth Kentucky Infantry, and pay him a pension of eight dollars a month.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 809.**—An act granting a pension to William C. Lord.William C. Lord.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of William C. Lord, of Portland, Maine, at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 810.**—An act granting a pension to Anna M. Arnold, widow of John Arnold.Anna M. Arnold.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be authorized and directed to place upon the pension-



rolls the name of Anna M. Arnold, widow of John Arnold, late of Company C, Forty-first New York Volunteers, and to pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 811.**—An act granting a pension to Susan F. Scott.

August 8, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Susan F. Scott, mother of John B. Scott, late of Company G, Eighteenth Connecticut Infantry.

Susan F. Scott.  
Pension.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 812.**—An act granting a pension to Levi Little.

August 8, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Levi Little, late of Company E. Fourth Regiment of Delaware Volunteers.

Levi Little.  
Pension.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 813.**—An act granting a pension to Eliza Mathews.

August 8, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eliza Mathews, dependent mother of John Mathews, late a private in Company F, Thirty-second Maine Volunteers.

Eliza Mathews.  
Pension.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 814.**—An act granting a pension to George C. Chase.

August 8, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George C. Chase, late of Company F, Third Regiment Vermont Volunteers.

George C. Chase.  
Pension.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

**CHAP. 815.**—An act restoring the right of pre-emption to Jesse A. Corn.

August 8, 1888.

Whereas Jesse A. Corn, in eighteen hundred and seventy-four, filed a pre-emption claim upon a tract of public land in Colorado, which said land in eighteen hundred and seventy-five became worthless for agricultural purposes by reason of an overflow of the Arkansas River, and thereupon he relinquished the same to the United States; and

Preamble.

Whereas said Corn, in eighteen hundred and eighty-four, settled and filed upon another tract of public land in Colorado, believing

that he had the legal right so to do, and has since resided upon, improved, and cultivated the same in good faith, and now has a claim for entry thereof pending in the Land Department, which the said department has refused to approve for patent, and to which there is no adverse claimant: Therefore,

Jesse A. Corn.  
May pre-empt cer-  
tain land in Colorado.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the said Jesse A. Corn be, and he is hereby, authorized to pre-empt the said land now claimed by him on making the proofs required by the provisions of the pre-emption law.

Approved, August 8, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 825.**—An act to restore the homestead right of M. F. Vance of Akron, Colorado.

M. F. Vance.  
May make home-  
stead entry.  
R. S., Title XXXII,  
ch. 5, p. 419.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the homestead right of M. F. Vance, of Akron, Colorado, be restored, and that he be entitled to all the privileges accruing under sections twenty-two hundred and eighty-nine to twenty-three hundred and seventeen, chapter five, title thirty-two of the Revised Statutes of the United States.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 826.**—An act restoring to the pension-roll the name of Cynthia J. Carlton.

Cynthia J. Carlton.  
Pension restored.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be authorized and directed to restore to the pension-roll the name of Mrs Cynthia J. Carlton, widow of Henry Carlton, late captain in the Twenty-second Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, and pay her a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 827.**—An act to increase the pension of Mrs. Minerva Eagle.

Minerva Eagle.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized to increase the pension to thirty dollars per month of Mrs. Minerva Eagle, widow of Commodore Henry Eagle, who was an officer of the Navy of the United States from eighteen hundred and eighteen to eighteen hundred and eighty-two.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 828.**—An act increasing the pension of William J. Heady.

William J. Heady.  
Pension increased.  
Vol. 24, p. 846.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the pension of William J. Heady, who was pensioned by act of Congress, approved July sixth, anno Domini eighteen hundred and eighty-six, be increased to the sum of fifty dollars a month, from and after the passage of this act, owing to increased disability.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 829.**—An act to grant a pension to “Muck-a-pec-wak-keu-zah,” or “John,” an Indian who aided in saving the lives of many white people in the Indian outbreak in Minnesota in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-two.

August 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of fifteen dollars per month, the name of Muck-a-pec-wak-keu-zah, or “John”, an Indian of the Dakota or Sioux tribe, now residing near the city of Hastings, in the county of Dakota, in the State of Minnesota, and who rendered valuable services in behalf of the white settlers, and who was instrumental in saving the lives of many white people during the Sioux outbreak and war in the State of Minnesota in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-two, and who then served the United States as a scout, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Muck-a-pec-wak-keu-zah, or John.  
Pension.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 830.**—An act to grant a pension to Elizabeth O’Laughlin, the helpless and invalid daughter of Dennis O’Laughlin, late a member of Company I, Ninth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry.

August 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place upon the pension-roll, at eighteen dollars per month, the name of Elizabeth O’Laughlin, the helpless and invalid daughter of Dennis O’Laughlin, deceased, and late a member of Company I, Ninth Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, and pay the same to her legally constituted guardian.

Elizabeth O’Laughlin.  
Pension.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 831.**—An act to place the name of Frederic Ronicke on the pension-roll.

August 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Frederic Ronicke, late of Company A, Fifty-eighth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws.

Frederic Ronicke.  
Pension.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 832.**—An act to place the name of John J. Mitchell on the pension-roll.

August 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John J. Mitchell, late of Company A. One hundred and tenth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

John J. Mitchell.  
Pension.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 833.**—An act to place the name of Samuel Massey on the pension-roll.Samuel Massey.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Samuel Massey, of Charleston, Swain County, North Carolina, on the pension-roll, and pay him the pension of a captain, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 834.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Elnathan Meade.Elnathan Meade.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elnathan Meade, late of Company C, Forty-fourth Regiment New York Volunteers, at the rate of forty-five dollars a month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 835.**—An act granting an increase of pension to John A. Rolf.John A. Rolf.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of John A. Rolf to forty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now received by him under certificate sixty-three thousand and sixty-four.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 836.**—An act granting an increase of pension to A. W. Rose.A. W. Rose.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of A. W. Rose, and pay him a pension of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of any pension he may now be receiving under the general law, by virtue of certificate numbered eighty thousand five hundred and ninety

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 837.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Charles Jewett.Charles Jewett.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of Charles Jewett, late a private in Company I, Third New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, and pay him a pension at the rate of forty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 838.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Rebecca Manlove.

August 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Mrs. Rebecca Manlove, widow of David Manlove, who served in the United States Navy, in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, from twelve dollars per month to thirty dollars per month, from and after the passage of this act.

Rebecca Manlove.  
Pension increased.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 839.**—An act for the relief of Eliza Russell, widow of Eldredge Russell.

August 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Eliza Russell, widow of Eldridge Russell, of General Harris' command, war of eighteen hundred and thirty-six, on the pension-roll at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Eliza Russell.  
Pension.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 840.**—An act for the relief of Mrs Delilah Whipps.

August 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place the name of Mrs Delilah Whipps, widow of Lloyd Whipps, late a private in Captain Joseph J. Jones's company, in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Delilah Whipps.  
Pension.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 841.**—An act for the relief of Mary Nevels.

August 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Nevels, a blind orphan, whose father, Thomas Nevels, of Company G, Twelfth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, was killed in battle in October, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month during the term of her natural life.

Mary Nevels.  
Pension.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 842.**—An act for the relief of Coburn D. Outten.

August 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the pension allowed to Coburn D. Outten be increased to thirty dollars per month, to commence upon the passage of this act.

Coburn D. Outten.  
Pension increased.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 843.**—An act for the relief of John H. Claus.John H. Claus.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John H. Claus, late a private in Company K, One hundred and eighth Regiment Ohio Infantry Volunteers, and also late a private in the Ordnance Department of the United States Army.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 844.**—An act for the relief of William H. Porter.William H. Porter.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of William H. Porter, of Madisonville, in the State of Kentucky, upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, for services rendered in the war with Mexico, in the Company commanded by Captain Leftwich, in the Third Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers, as shown by testimony on file with said William H. Porter's application for a land warrant issued by the Commissioner of Pensions on the eighteenth of January, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 845.**—An act for the relief of Marshall Burtrum.Marshall Burtrum.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Marshall Burtrum, of Lewis County, Kentucky, late first sergeant in Company K, Fortieth Kentucky Volunteers.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 846.**—An act granting a pension to Rosanna K. Griffin.Rosanna K. Griffin.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Rosanna K. Griffin, widow of James Griffin, late of Company I, One hundred and fifty-fifth New York Volunteers.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 847.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Judith Deig.Judith Deig.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Mrs Judith Deig on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 848.**—An act granting a pension to William M. Dicken

August 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William M. Dicken, of Clinton County, Kentucky, late a member of Captain Abijah Guthrie's company of Kentucky Home Guards.

William M. Dicken.  
Pension.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 849.**—An act granting a pension to Martha J. Rushford, widow of John Rushford.

August 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the restrictions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Martha J. Rushford, widow of John Rushford, late of Company F, Sixteenth Wisconsin Volunteers.

Martha J. Rushford.  
Pension.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 850.**—An act granting a pension to Malinda Hardin.

August 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Malinda Hardin, mother of J. G. Hardin, late a second lieutenant in Company K, Fifth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry.

Malinda Hardin.  
Pension.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 851.**—An act granting a pension to Sarah Riddle.

August 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah Riddle, mother of James H. Riddle, late a private of Company J. First Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry.

Sarah Riddle.  
Pension.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 852.**—An act granting a pension to Ralph P. Wilborn.

August 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ralph P. Wilborn, late a private in Company F, Twenty-first Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Infantry.

Ralph P. Wilborn.  
Pension.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 853.**—An act granting a pension to Moses T. Coffey.

Moses T. Coffey.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Moses T. Coffey, late a private in Company H, One hundred and forty-eighth Regiment Indiana Volunteers.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 854.**—An act granting a pension to Myron Teachout.

Myron Teachout.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Myron Teachout, late of Company G, One hundred and twenty-third Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, subject to the limitations of the general pension laws.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 855.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs Maria Hulse.

Maria Hulse.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs Maria Hulse, dependent mother of Silas Hulse, who was a soldier in the Mexican war, and subsequently joined the regular Army of the United States, and was killed in the service of his country.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 856.**—An act granting a pension to Daniel K. Harris.

Daniel K. Harris.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Daniel K. Harris, late a member of Company I, Fifty-eighth Indiana Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 857.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Betsy Lockwood.

Betsy Lockwood.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mrs. Betsy Lockwood, daughter of Joseph Mather, deceased, and a commissioned officer of the war of the Revolution, and pay her a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month.

Approved, August 9, 1888.



**CHAP. 858.**—An act granting a pension to Mary C. Davis.

August 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Mrs. Mary C. Davis, formerly widow of William M. Worsham, Major of the Twelfth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, United States Army, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Mary C. Davis.  
Pension.

Approved, August 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 861.**—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth B. Sailer.

August 11, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs Elizabeth B. Sailer, of Washington City, District of Columbia, widow of Jacob F. Sailer, late a private in Company L, Fifteenth Regiment Heavy Artillery, New York State Volunteers.

Elizabeth B. Sailer.  
Pension.

Received by the President July 31, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 862.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs Catharine Sinnott.

August 11, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, the name of Mrs Catharine Sinnott, widow of Patrick Sinnott, otherwise known as Edward Clark, late a member of Company F, Fortieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and pay her a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Catharine Sinnott.  
Pension.

Received by the President July 31, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 863.**—An act granting a pension to David A. Yeaw.

August 11, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of David A. Yeaw, late a private in Company D, Eleventh Regiment of Rhode Island Volunteers.

David A. Yeaw.  
Pension.

Received by the President July 31, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval,

and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

August 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 864.**—An act granting a pension to William A. Humes.

William A. Humes.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William A. Humes, late a private of Company I, Thirteenth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry.

Received by the President July 31, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

August 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 865.**—An act for the relief of Thomas W. Lord.

Thomas W. Lord.  
May be appointed  
captain on retired-list  
of the Army.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the President of the United States be, and is hereby, authorized to nominate, and by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to appoint first Lieutenant Thomas W. Lord, United States Army, retired, a captain on the retired-list of the Army, with the retired pay of that grade from the date of such appointment.

Received by the President July 31, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 874.**—An act for the relief of Lucinda McGuire.

Lucinda McGuire.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, directed to pay to Lucinda McGuire, of Memphis, Tennessee, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of ten thousand two hundred and sixty dollars, in full compensation for the use of her premises numbered one hundred and ninety-five and one hundred and ninety-seven Main street, in the city of Memphis, Tennessee, from March twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, until June first, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

Approved, August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 875.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Margaret Gallagher

August 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Margaret Gallagher, widow of Edward Gallagher, late private Company K, Forty-second Regiment New York Volunteers.

Margaret Gallagher.  
Pension.

Approved, August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 876.**—An act granting a pension to John Bush.

August 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John Bush, late a soldier in Company D, First United States Infantry, and pay him at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

John Bush.  
Pension.

Approved, August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 877.**—An act granting a pension to Ellen J. Snedaker.

August 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ellen J. Snedaker, the dependent mother of James W. Snedaker, late second lieutenant of Company D, One hundred and eleventh Regiment New York State Volunteers, and of Albert I. Snedaker, late a private in the same company and regiment.

Ellen J. Snedaker.  
Pension.

Approved, August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 878.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Emeline Anderson.

August 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Emeline Anderson, widow of Jeff Anderson, late a private in Company K, First Regiment Minnesota Cavalry.

Emeline Anderson.  
Pension.

Approved, August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 879.**—An act granting a pension to Catharine McQuade

August 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Catharine McQuade, widow of Thomas McQuade, late a private in Company F, Sixty-ninth New York Volunteers.

Catharine McQuade.  
Pension.

Approved, August 13, 1888.

August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 880.**—An act granting a pension to James W. Bowman

James W. Bowman.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James W. Bowman, late a corporal in Company C, Seventh Regiment Tennessee Volunteers.

Approved, August 13, 1888.

August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 881.**—An act granting a pension to James White.

James White.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James White, late a fifer in Company K, Second Regiment Iowa Volunteers, at the rate of four dollars a month.

Approved, August 13, 1888.

August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 882.**—An act granting a pension to Edwin E. Chase.

Edwin E. Chase.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Edwin E. Chase, late of Company B, Third Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry.

Approved, August 13, 1888.

August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 883.**—An act granting a pension to Nathan B. Rarick.

Nathan B. Rarick.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Nathan B. Rarick, late a private of Company F, Thirty-ninth Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, August 13, 1888.

August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 884.**—An act granting a pension to H. H. Russell.

H. H. Russell.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of H. H. Russell, late of Company E, Seventy-fifth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry

Approved, August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 885.**—An act granting a pension to Lydia Hawkins.

August 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Lydia Hawkins, widow of Richard Hawkins, late private in Company D, Fifty-seventh Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

Lydia Hawkins.  
Pension.

Approved, August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 886.**—An act granting a pension to Eliza M. Scandlin.

August 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eliza M. Scandlin, widow of William G. Scandlin, late a chaplain in the Fifteenth Regiment, Massachusetts volunteer Militia, at the rate of twelve dollars a month.

Eliza M. Scandlin.  
Pension.

Approved, August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 887.**—An act granting an increase of pension to William Wallace Young.

August 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the pension of William Wallace Young, late a private in Company B, One hundred and twenty-first New York Volunteers, to the rate of thirty dollars per month.

William Wallace  
Young.  
Pension increased.

Approved, August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 888.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Ernst Hein

August 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ernst Hein, late a private in Company H, Eighteenth Massachusetts Volunteers, at such a rate and increase over and in addition to the pension now received by him as he may be entitled by reason of gunshot wound in the index finger of the left hand.

Ernst Hein.  
Pension increased.

Approved, August 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 889.**—An act granting increase of pension to Allen Blethen.

August 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Allen Blethen, late of Company H, One hundred and twenty-fourth Ohio Volunteers, and pay him at the rate of twenty-four dollars per month, in lieu of that which he is now receiving.

Allen Blethen.  
Pension increased.

Approved, August 13, 1888.

August 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 893.**—An act to remove the political disabilities of Elliott Johnston.

Elliott Johnston.  
Political disabilities  
removed.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, (two-thirds of each House concurring therein),* That the political disabilities imposed by the fourteenth amendment of the Constitution of the United States, by reason of participation in the late rebellion, be, and they hereby are, removed from Elliott Johnston, of Accomac county, in the State of Virginia.

Approved, August 14, 1888.

August 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 894.**—An act to authorize the issuance of patent to certain land in Arkansas.

Samuel J. Johnson.  
Location of land in  
Arkansas confirmed.

Patent.  
Proviso.  
Adverse rights.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the location made by Samuel J. Johnson for the north half of southwest quarter of section seventeen in township twelve north, of range nine west, in Arkansas, containing eighty acres, on the fourth March, anno Domini eighteen hundred and sixty-one, with military bounty-land warrant number thirty-two thousand two hundred and fifty-six, for eighty acres, under act March third, anno Domini eighteen hundred and fifty-five, in the name of Achilles Ferrill or Terrill, be, and the same is hereby, confirmed, and patent shall issue, notwithstanding the loss of said warrant: *Provided,* That nothing herein contained shall prejudice adverse rights accruing prior to the fourth of March, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, the date of the location of said warrant, and that, should conflicting claims be presented, the rights of the claimants shall be adjudicated by the Department as in other cases.

Approved, August 14, 1888.

August 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 895.**—An act to relieve Jacob G. Bostatter from the charge of fraudulent enlistment.

Jacob G. Bostatter.  
Charge of fraudulent  
enlistment removed.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of War be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to remove from the rolls and records of the War Department now in his office, or under his control, any and all charges of fraudulent enlistment now standing on said rolls against Jacob G. Bostatter, late private in Company H, Thirty-eighth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and that said Jacob G. Bostatter be restored to all rights lost or suspended by reason of any such charge.

Approved, August 14, 1888.

August 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 896.**—An act granting a pension to the widow and minor children of Patrick Frawley.

Patrick Frawley.  
Pension to widow  
and minor children.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the names of the widow and minor children of Patrick Frawley, late a private in Company C, Tenth Regiment Ohio Volunteers, subject to the limitations and restrictions of the pension laws.

Received by the President August 2, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval,

and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 897.**—An act granting increase of pension to Elvira M. Dorman.

August 14, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Elvira M. Dorman, minor child of James Dorman, late of Company A, First Kansas Cavalry, and pay her at the rate of fourteen dollars per month, in lieu of that which she is now receiving

Elvira M. Dorman.  
Pension increased.

Received by the President August 2, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 898.**—An act for the relief of Mary E. Hopkins

August 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to pay to Mary E. Hopkins, widow of Alfred Hopkins, late a captain in the Navy of the United States, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of five thousand one hundred and fifty-six dollars and sixty-four cents, being for the salary of the said Alfred Hopkins, on leave pay, from the twenty-first day of November, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, to the twenty-fourth day of September, eighteen hundred and eighty-four.

Mary E. Hopkins.  
Payment to.

Received by the President August 3, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 901.**—An act for the relief of William Lavery.

August 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to William Lavery, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of four hundred and thirty-eight dollars and seventy-five cents, being the value of quartermaster's stores taken from the said William Lavery by the United States forces during the late war and appropriated to their use, as found by the Court of Claims.

William Lavery.  
Payment to.

Approved, August 21, 1888.

August 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 902.**—An act for the relief of John McKernan.John McKernan.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and required to place the name of John McKernan, of the Soldiers' Home, Washington City, District of Columbia, on the pension-roll, on account of disability contracted while in the service of the United States as a second-class private of ordnance in the Ordnance Department of the Army, at Benicia Arsenal, California.

Approved, August 21, 1888.

August 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 903.**—An act for the relief of James McLaughlin.James McLaughlin.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James McLaughlin, late captain of Company I, Tenth Regiment Kansas State Militia.

Approved, August 21, 1888.

August 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 904.**—An act for the relief of John W. Durr.John W. Durr.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized to pay John W. Durr, of Montgomery, Alabama, one hundred and twenty-five dollars, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, in repayment of that sum overpaid by said Durr on cash entry number twenty thousand four hundred and twenty-eight, which said entry was made at the land office at Montgomery, Alabama.

Approved, August 21, 1888.

August 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 905.**—An act for the relief of William Gray.William Gray.  
Honorable discharge  
to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to issue to William Gray, late a private in Company F, Sixteenth Regiment, of Michigan Volunteer Infantry, a certificate of honorable discharge, to bear date the day and year in which such regiment was mustered out of the military service.

Approved, August 21, 1888.

August 21, 1888.

**CHAP. 906.**—An act for the relief of Nancy G. Alexander.Nancy G. Alexander.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Nancy G. Alexander, of Cumberland County, Kentucky, the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for coal taken from her by officers of the United States Navy and used by the same on gun-boats on the Cumberland River, during the late war of the rebellion.

Approved, August 21, 1888.



**CHAP. 907.**—An act for the relief of Jesse Coe.

August 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Jesse Coe, of Monroe County, Kentucky, the sum of three hundred and seventy-five dollars, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for horses taken from him by the United States Army, and used by the same during the late war of the rebellion.

Approved, August 21, 1888.

Jesse Coe.  
Payment to.

**CHAP. 908.**—An act granting a pension to Susan Edson.

August 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Susan Edson, doctor of medicine, a volunteer surgical nurse in the late war of the rebellion, at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

Approved, August 21, 1888.

Susan Edson.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 909.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Avis J. Hockey.

August 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Avis J. Hockey, widow of William Hockey, late a corporal in Company G, Eighteenth Illinois Infantry.

Approved, August 21, 1888.

Avis J. Hockey.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 910.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Maggie A. Weed, formerly Miss Maggie A. Egan.

August 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Maggie A. Weed, formerly Miss Maggie A. Egan, a volunteer nurse in the late war, at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, August 21, 1888.

Maggie A. Weed.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 911.**—An act granting an increase of pension to William Collinsworth.

August 21, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Collinsworth, late a private in Company G, One hundred and eleventh Regiment Illinois Infantry Volunteers, and to pay him a pension at the rate of twenty-four dollars a month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, August 21, 1888.

William Collinsworth.  
Pension increased.

August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 918.**—An act granting a pension to William Kelsey.William Kelsey.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Kelsey, late of Company G, Sixth Regiment Kansas Volunteer Cavalry, and pay him a pension of fourteen dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 919.**—An act granting a pension to Richard H. Van Dorin.Richard H. Van Do-  
rin.  
Pension.

Vol. 24, p. 371.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Richard H. Van Dorin, of Fairfield, Iowa, who served with the United States forces in the war with Mexico, and actually participated in the battle of Buena Vista and one other engagement, and pay him a pension of eight dollars per month, as provided in section two of the act approved January twenty-ninth, eighteen hundred and eighty-seven, entitled "An act granting pensions to the soldiers and sailors of the Mexican war, and for other purposes."

Approved, August 27, 1888.

August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 920.**—An act granting a pension to Gertrude K. Lyford.Gertrude K. Lyford.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Gertrude K. Lyford, widow of the late Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Stephen C. Lyford, United States Army, at the rate of forty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension which she now receives.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 921.**—An act granting a pension to Caspar Blanke, of Portland, Oregon.Caspar Blanke.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Caspar Blanke, of Portland, Oregon, late of Company C, Fourteenth Regiment United States Infantry, at the rate of seventy-two dollars per month.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 922.**—An act for the relief of Perez Dickinson, surviving partner of the late firm of Cowan and Dickinson.Perez Dickinson.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Perez Dickinson, surviving partner of the late firm of Cowan and Dickinson, of Knoxville, Tennessee, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of ninety-six thousand one hundred and ninety-two dollars, being the amount found due him by the

Court of Claims for two hundred and fifty-six bales of cotton taken by General Burnside and used in the construction of fortifications about Knoxville, in November, eighteen hundred and sixty-three.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 923.**—An act for the relief of Susan E. Alger.

August 27, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Commissioner of Pensions be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Susan E. Alger, mother of Warren A. Alger, late of Company D, Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Susan E. Alger.  
Pension.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 924.**—An act for the relief of H. H. Helper.

August 27, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to place on the pension-roll the name of Hardie Hogan Helper, who was a private soldier in Company H, and sergeant-major of the Eighth Illinois Cavalry, also a private soldier of Company H, Second New York Cavalry, and who in the interim of that service was totally and permanently disabled whilst under military orders of General A. E. Burnside, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, and that he be granted a pension of twenty-four dollars per month, instead of ten dollars per month, his present rating.

Hardie Hogan Helper.  
Pension increased.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 925.**—An act for the relief of Andrew Gleeson.

August 27, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized and directed to pay to Andrew Gleeson the sum of two hundred and sixty-four dollars and seven cents, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, in full payment for furnishing and grading materials (earth, soil, and gravel) upon the grounds south of the Executive Mansion, in the city of Washington, District of Columbia, during the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, anno Domini eighteen hundred and eighty-two.

Andrew Gleeson.  
Payment to.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 926.**—An act for the relief of Joseph W. McClurg.

August 27, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and required to pay to Joseph W. McClurg, of Missouri, the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, in full payment and satisfaction of all claim for goods, wares, and merchandise and supplies furnished officers and men in military service of the United States in the late war of the rebellion under said McClurg as colonel by the firm of Tobert and Company, of which company said McClurg is sole surviving member.

Joseph W. McClurg.  
Payment to.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 927.**—An act for the relief of the Sone and Fleming Manufacturing Company, Limited, of the city of New York.

Sone and Fleming  
Manufacturing Com-  
pany.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to the Sone and Fleming Manufacturing Company, Limited, of the city of New York, the sum of five thousand two hundred and sixty-five dollars and seventy-three cents, being the amount of drawback of duties due to them on certain tin cans exported by them, but which were not entered for drawback within the time fixed by law; said payment to be paid out of any money in the United States Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 928.**—An act for the relief of George M. Ochiltree.

George M. Ochiltree.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to pay to George M. Ochiltree, late provost-marshal in the counties of Scotland, Clarke, Knox, and Lewis, in the State of Missouri, the sum of one thousand and sixty-six dollars and forty-five cents, in full compensation and satisfaction for his services as such provost-marshal from January first, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, to November first, eighteen hundred and sixty-two.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 929.**—An act for the relief of Andrew R. G. Smith.

Andrew R. G. Smith.  
Muster corrected.

Proviso.  
Pay.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to cause an office-muster to be made in the case of Andrew R. G. Smith, late hospital steward of the Second Regiment of Maine Cavalry Volunteers, so that said Andrew R. G. Smith shall thereby rank as assistant surgeon of said regiment from the first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, the date of the issuing of his commission by the governor of the State of Maine, he having performed the duties of assistant surgeon from said first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, until the sixth day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, the date of the muster out of said regiment: *Provided,* That said Smith shall receive no additional pay on account of said remuster.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 930.**—An act for the relief of A. M. Anderson and others.

A. M. Anderson.  
Hall Caldwell.  
A. C. Bryan.  
C. C. Crumpler.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, an amount sufficient to adjust and settle the accounts of A. M. Anderson, Hall Caldwell, A. C. Bryan, and C. C. Crumpler, special deputy collectors employed by J. J. Mott, then collector of the sixth collection district of North Carolina, during and for the months of January and February, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, to each,

or to his legal representative or heirs at law, the pay of a special deputy collector for the two months above mentioned, they having been employed by the said collector of the district on said duty and never having received any compensation therefor

Approved, August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 931.**—An act for the relief of John T. Robeson.

August 27, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and required, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to pay to John T. Robeson, late consul at Beirut, Syria, Turkey, the sum of six hundred dollars.

John T. Robeson.  
Payment to.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 932.**—An act for the relief of Lowman and Company.

August 27, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Lowman and Company, of Long Glade, Augusta County, Virginia, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of two hundred and seventy-one dollars and eighty cents, in full for internal-revenue tax collected from them on certain stamps for distilled spirits on or about the fifteenth day of October, eighteen hundred and seventy-eight, said spirits having been destroyed by fire before the proper stamps had been affixed.

Lowman and Com-  
pany.  
Payment to.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 933.**—An act for the relief of S. B. West, administrator of Thomas Becton, deceased.

August 27, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay S. B. West, administrator of Thomas Becton, deceased, of Lenoir County, North Carolina, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of one thousand five hundred and eighty-five dollars, being for stores and supplies taken and used by the Army of the United States during the late war, as found by the Court of Claims.

Thomas Becton.  
Payment to admin-  
istrator of.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

**CHAP. 934.**—An act to increase the pension of Keyes P. Cool.

August 27, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Keyes P. Cool, a private in Captain G. Spencer's Company of Vermont Militia in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, from eight to forty dollars per month, in accordance with the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Keyes P. Cool.  
Pension increased.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

August 29, 1888.

**CHAP. 935.**—An act for the relief of John J. Coughlin.John J. Coughlin.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, directed to pay John J. Coughlin the sum of six hundred and thirty-one dollars and thirteen cents, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, said sum being difference of pay from laborer, at one dollar and twenty-five cents per day, to skilled laborer, at four dollars per day, for two hundred and twenty-nine and one-half days, in arranging cataloguing, and classifying bound volumes of newspapers in the Library of Congress.

Received by the President August 17, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

September 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 937.**—An act granting a pension to Jane Smallridge.Jane Smallridge.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, instructed to place on the pension-roll the name of Jane Smallridge, of Fairfield, Iowa, widow of John Smallridge, late a private of Company F, Third Regiment Iowa Cavalry, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month, from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, September 1, 1888.

September 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 938.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Abraham J. Buckles.Abraham J. Buckles.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Abraham J. Buckles, late second lieutenant Company E, Twentieth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, to forty-five dollars per month.

Approved, September 1, 1888.

September 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 939.**—An act for the relief of Lachlan H. McIntosh.Lachlan H. McIntosh.  
Pension restored.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to restore to the pension-rolls the name of Lachlan H. McIntosh, late captain's clerk United States steamer Scourge, war with Mexico, the restoration to take effect from and after the passage hereof.

Approved, September 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 940.**—An act granting a pension to Alexander J. Collinge.

September 3, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Alexander J. Collinge, late a member of Company A, Thirty-ninth Regiment Illinois Volunteers.

Alexander J. Collinge.  
Pension.

Approved, September 3, 1888.

**CHAP. 941.**—An act granting a pension to Flora Heath.

September 3, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of Flora Heath, an invalid daughter of Samuel Heath, late a private of Company C, Third Regiment of Indiana Cavalry, in the war of the rebellion, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Flora Heath.  
Pension.

Approved, September 3, 1888.

**CHAP. 942.**—An act granting a pension to Gilbert Reed.

September 3, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Gilbert Reed, and pay him a pension at the rate provided by law for a second lieutenant.

Gilbert Reed.  
Pension.

Approved, September 3, 1888.

**CHAP. 943.**—An act granting a pension to Jacob Copes.

September 3, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jacob Copes, late a private in the Fifth Illinois Militia Volunteers in the Black Hawk war.

Jacob Copes.  
Pension.

Approved, September 3, 1888.

**CHAP. 944.**—An act granting a pension to Eliza A. Williamson.

September 3, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Mrs. Eliza A. Williamson, widow of Eustace Hunt, an ensign in the Fifth Regiment Virginia Militia, who served in the Army of the United States in the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, notwithstanding her marriage to George Williamson, now deceased about thirty-two years.

Eliza A. Williamson.  
Pension.

Approved, September 3, 1888.

September 3, 1888.

**CHAP. 945.**—An act granting a pension to Hannah L. Irwin.Hannah L. Irwin.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Hannah L. Irwin, widow of Cyrus E. Irwin, deceased, late of Company D, Thirteenth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.

Approved, September 3, 1888.

September 3, 1888.

**CHAP. 946.**—An act to grant a pension to Joseph F. Garrett.Joseph F. Garrett.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Joseph F. Garrett, who was a soldier in Spy Battalion, Fourth Illinois Regiment, in the Black Hawk war, and pay him a pension of twenty dollars per month.

Approved, September 3, 1888.

September 3, 1888.

**CHAP. 947.**—An act to increase the pension of Edward Jardine.Edward Jardine.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Edward Jardine, late colonel and brevet brigadier-general United States Volunteers, on the pension-roll at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of his present pension of thirty dollars per month.

Approved, September 3, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 949.**—An act for the removal of the political disabilities of Gustavus W. Smith.Gustavus W. Smith.  
Political disabilities  
removed.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, (two-thirds of each House concurring therein),* That the legal and political disabilities imposed by the Fourteenth Amendment of the Constitution of the United States by reason of participation in the late rebellion, be, and they are, hereby removed from Gustavus W. Smith, now a resident of the State of New York.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 950.**—An act granting a pension to Sarah J. Fraily.Sarah J. Fraily.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Sarah J. Fraily, as widow of Shepherd Fraily, late a private Company D, Forty-eighth Regiment Kentucky Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws.

Approved, September 6, 1888.



**CHAP. 951.**—An act granting a pension to Frederick C. Shaw.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be authorized and directed to place the name of Frederick C. Shaw, late Company B. Third Illinois Cavalry Volunteers, on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Frederick C. Shaw.  
Pension.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 952.**—An act granting a pension to Joseph S. Wilson.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Joseph S. Wilson, late a private in Company F, First Pennsylvania Reserve Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Joseph S. Wilson.  
Pension.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 953.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Nancy E. Spencer.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Nancy E. Spencer, widow of Charles L. Spencer, late of Company H, Forty-seventh Regiment Iowa Infantry Volunteers.

Nancy E. Spencer.  
Pension.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 954.**—An act granting a pension to Ishmael Jones.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to all the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Ishmael Jones, of Utica, New York, late of the Navy.

Ishmael Jones.  
Pension.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 955.**—An act granting a pension to Samuel Piercy.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to all the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Samuel Piercy, who served in Company E, Ninth Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, in the late civil war.

Samuel Piercy.  
Pension.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 956.**—An act granting a pension to Nancy Baldwin.

Nancy Baldwin.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Nancy Baldwin, widow of Reuben Baldwin, deceased, late of Company B, Fifty-eighth Indiana Volunteers.  
Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 957.**—An act granting a pension to Michael Hargain.

Michael Hargain.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Michael Hargain, seaman on the United States schooner Otsego, and so forth, and pay him a pension at the rate of eight dollars per month.  
Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 958.**—An act granting a pension to Andrew Mucklin.

Andrew Mucklin.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension law, the name of Andrew Mucklin, late of Battery C. Fifth Regiment United States Artillery.  
Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 959.**—An act granting a pension to William H. Dowdall.

William H. Dowdall.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William H. Dowdall, late of Company I, One hundred and forty-fourth Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.  
Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 960.**—An act granting a pension to William J. Toncray, of Tennessee.

William J. Toncray.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to inscribe on the pension-rolls the name of William J. Toncray, late a member of Company F, Second Tennessee Mounted Infantry, at the rate of eight dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.  
Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 961.**—An act granting a pension to the minor children of Orison S. Baldwin.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the names of the minor children of Orison S. Baldwin, deceased, late of Company G, Fourth Illinois Cavalry, and to pay them a pension at the rate prescribed by law.

Orison S. Baldwin.  
Pension to minor  
children.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 962.**—An act granting a pension to Margaret J. McQuary.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Margaret J. McQuary, daughter of Perry McQuary, late a sergeant of Company B, Ninety-ninth Indiana Volunteers, who was killed in battle before Atlanta, Georgia, July twenty-eight, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, upon the pension-rolls, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month, subject to the rules and regulations of the Pension Department.

Margaret J. Mc-  
Quary.  
Pension.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 963.**—An act granting a pension to Henry Crotsley.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Henry Crotsley, late private of Company H, Fifteenth Regiment New Jersey Volunteers.

Henry Crotsley.  
Pension.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 964.**—An act granting a pension to Eliza A. Woods.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to inscribe on the pension-rolls the name of Eliza A. Woods, widow of Richard Woods, who was an ensign and lieutenant in Captain Jones's company, Colonel Anderson's regiment of United States Infantry, war of eighteen hundred and twelve, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Eliza A. Woods.  
Pension.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 965.**—An act granting a pension to Susan Singleton.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Susan Singleton, dependent mother of Dudley P. Singleton, late a private in Company H, Fifty-ninth Indiana Volunteers.

Susan Singleton.  
Pension.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 966.**—An act granting a pension to Lucy A. Jordan.Lucy A. Jordan.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Lucy A. Jordan, widow of James W. Jordan, late of Company C. Fifth New Hampshire Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 967.**—An act granting a pension to Henry Alward, dependent father of Henry M. Alward.Henry Alward.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Henry Alward, dependent father of Henry M. Alward, deceased, late a private of Company H, Fortieth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, according to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 968.**—An act granting a pension to Albert O. Robb.Albert O. Robb.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Albert O. Robb, formerly a private in Company K, Twenty-third Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 969.**—An act granting a pension to Martha F. Lee.Martha F. Lee.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension law, the name of Martha F. Lee, widow of William F. Lee, late a private in Captain Isaac S. Vincient's company of Georgia Volunteers, and to pay her a pension from and after the passage of this act.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 970.**—An act granting a pension to John T. Vincent.John T. Vincent.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John T. Vincent, of Clinton County, Kentucky, late a private in Company D, Twelfth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 971.**—An act granting a pension to Rachel Morgan.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Rachel Morgan, mother of Louis Dixon, who is shown by the report of the War Department to have died of wounds received while serving with the Fifth Regiment United States Colored Heavy Artillery.

Rachel Morgan.  
Pension.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 972.**—An act granting a pension to Philip Neuman.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Philip Neuman, late of Company H, Eighth Kentucky Cavalry.

Philip Neuman.  
Pension.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 973.**—An act granting a pension to Fidel Gates.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Fidel Gates, late a private in Company G, Ninety-third Regiment Indiana Volunteers.

Fidel Gates.  
Pension.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 974.**—An act granting an increase of pension to John D. Jones.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of John D. Jones, late a private in Company G, Seventh Kansas Cavalry, and to pay him a pension of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

John D. Jones.  
Pension increased.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 975.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Almeron J. Patchin.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to grant an increase of pension to Almeron J. Patchin, late of Company E, Twentieth Regiment Ohio Infantry Volunteers, and to pay to him a pension of forty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Almeron J. Patchin.  
Pension increased.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 976.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Richard Hogan.

Richard Hogan.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of Richard Hogan, a private of Company B, First Regiment of United States Dragoons, in the war with Mexico, and grant him a pension of thirty dollars a month from and after the passage of this act, in lieu of the pension he now receives.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 977.**—An act to increase the pension of W. B. Stokes.

William B. Stokes.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of William B. Stokes, late a colonel of the Fifth Tennessee Cavalry, to fifty dollars per month, commencing from the passage of this act.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 978.**—An act to increase the pension of Charles Ritchey

Charles Ritchey.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the invalid pension-roll of the United States the name of Charles Ritchey, late a sergeant of Company K, Thirty-ninth Indiana Infantry Volunteers, at the increased rate of forty dollars per month, for the loss of both lower limbs.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 979.**—An act to increase the pension of Martin McLaughlin, a survivor of the Mexican war, and late a private in Company D, Third United States Infantry.

Martin McLaughlin.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Martin McLaughlin, a survivor of the Mexican war, and late a private in Company D, Third United States Infantry, to twenty-five dollars per month, from and after the passage of this act, in lieu of the pension now received by him.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 980.**—An act to increase the pension of Charles S. Baker.

Charles S. Baker.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Charles S. Baker, late a private of Company B, Seventy-second Regiment New York State Volunteers, to forty-five dollars per month in lieu of the pension now received by him.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 981.**—An act for the relief of William Collins.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to pay out of the Treasury, from any moneys not otherwise appropriated, to William Collins the sum of one hundred and sixty-seven dollars and eighty cents, for a fishery bounty due him as master of the fishing-schooner Sarah Franklin, hailing from Castine, Maine.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

William Collins.  
Payment of fishery  
bounty to.

**CHAP. 982.**—An act for the relief of Mathew H. Fulton.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized to pay, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of three hundred and thirty-seven dollars and two cents to Mathew H. Fulton, postmaster at Bucyrus, Ohio, the said sum being the amount of money stolen from the safe and from registered letters in the post-office at Bucyrus, Ohio, on the night of May ninth, eighteen hundred and eighty-three, and which sum the said Fulton made good to the claimants from his own means.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

Mathew H. Fulton.  
Payment to.

**CHAP. 983.**—An act for the relief of A. F. Saint Sure Lindefelt

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to hear and determine the claim of A. F. Saint Sure Lindefelt, late surgeon of the Fifteenth Wisconsin Volunteers, for pension, and, upon proper case made, to pension him the same as if he had been regularly mustered as assistant surgeon of the Twelfth Wisconsin Volunteers, May first, eighteen hundred and sixty-two.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

A. F. Saint Sure  
Lindefelt.  
Muster corrected.

**CHAP. 984.**—An act for the relief of John D. Munnerlyn.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the sum of one thousand four hundred and ninety-six dollars and twenty-one cents be, and the same is hereby, appropriated for the payment of the salary of John D. Munnerlyn, of the county of Burke, State of Georgia, for services as assistant assessor of internal revenue of the United States from December, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, to September, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, and for which he has never received the pay allowed by law for such services.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

John D. Munnerlyn.  
Payment to.

**CHAP. 985.**—An act for the relief of Elizabeth A. South.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place

Elizabeth A. South.  
Pension.

upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws of the United States, the name of Elizabeth A. South, the widow of John B. Wills, late private in Company B, Twenty-first Kentucky Volunteers in the late civil war, and be paid a pension as though she had not again married.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 986.**—An act for the relief of M. M. Gibson

M. M. Gibson.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Postmaster-General is hereby authorized to adjust and settle the claim of M. M. Gibson, postmaster at Clio, Texas, for the sum of fifty-three dollars and seventy-five cents, on account of loss sustained in the destruction of postage stamps, and stamped paper, by fire on the ninth of November, eighteen hundred and eighty-four, and to pay said Gibson said sum, or so much thereof as said Postmaster-General may find to be just and proper.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 987.**—An act for the relief of Samuel E. Wilson.

Samuel E. Wilson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Samuel E. Wilson, late a member of Company G, Fifty-sixth Regiment Illinois Volunteers, and pay him a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 988.**—An act for the relief of Nathan Cook.

Nathan Cook.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Nathan Cook, late of Captain Vincient's company, Georgia Volunteers, Cherokee war, and pay him a pension from the date of his application, at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 989.**—An act for the relief of Emanuel H. Custer.

Emanuel H. Custer.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Emanuel H. Custer, dependent father of Thomas W. Custer, who was a captain in Company C. Seventh United States Cavalry, subject to the provisions and limitations of pension laws, and pay to him a pension of fifty dollars a month in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, September 6, 1888.



**CHAP. 990.**—An act for the relief of Albert Watson.

September 6, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Albert Watson, the invalid son of Peter D. Watson, late a private of Company B. Seventy-sixth Regiment Illinois Volunteers, and pay said son a pension of eighteen dollars per month for and during his natural life.

Albert Watson.  
Pension.

Approved, September 6, 1888.

**CHAP. 992.**—An act for the relief of Samuel Purcell.

September 7, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Samuel Purcell, who was a private in Company A, First Indiana Volunteers, in the Mexican war, and pay him a pension of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he now receives.

Samuel Purcell.  
Pension increased.

Received by the President August 27, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 993.**—An act granting a pension to Julia E. Ambrose.

September 7, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Julia E. Ambrose, widow of Joseph N. Ambrose, Company G. Eleventh Regiment Ohio Volunteer Cavalry.

Julia E. Ambrose.  
Pension.

Received by the President August 27, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 994.**—An act granting a pension to Charles Molseed.

September 7, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Charles Molseed, late of Company E. One hundred and fiftieth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Charles Molseed.  
Pension.

Received by the President August 27, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval,

and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

September 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 995.**—An act granting a pension to William J. Brown.

William J. Brown.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William J. Brown, late a private soldier in Company G, Third Regiment Kentucky Infantry.

Received by the President August 27, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

September 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 996.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Helen B. Brown.

Helen B. Brown.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Helen B. Brown, widow of George H. Brown, deceased, late a private of Company B. First Maine Cavalry Volunteers.

Received by the President August 27, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

September 7, 1888.

**CHAP. 997.**—An act granting a pension to Joseph Hunter, M. D.

Joseph Hunter.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joseph Hunter, M. D., late of Company F. One hundred and twenty-sixth Regiment Illinois Volunteers.

Received by the President August 27, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 998.**—An act to restore Nathaniel Francis to the pension-roll.

September 7, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to cause to be reinstated on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Nathaniel Francis, late a private in Company D, Forty-eighth Indiana Volunteer Infantry.

Nathaniel Francis.  
Pension restored.

Received by the President August 27, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 1002.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Mary R. Armstrong.

September 10, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Mary R. Armstrong, mother of George R. Armstrong, late a member of Company L, Eleventh Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Mary R. Armstrong.  
Pension.

Approved, September 10, 1888.

**CHAP. 1003.**—An act granting a pension to Jackson Chapman.

September 10, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jackson Chapman, late a member of Company E, Forty-fifth Regiment of Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

Jackson Chapman.  
Pension.

Approved, September 10, 1888.

**CHAP. 1004.**—An act granting a pension to Mary M. Shattuck.

September 10, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary M. Shattuck, widow of Merritt Shattuck, late a private in Company H, Thirty-fifth Regiment Iowa Infantry.

Mary M. Shattuck.  
Pension.

Approved, September 10, 1888.

**CHAP. 1005.**—An act granting a pension to William F. Pike.

September 10, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William F. Pike, late of Company H, Thirteenth Regiment United States Infantry.

William F. Pike.  
Pension.

Approved, September 10, 1888.

September 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 1008.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Benjamin T. Baker.Benjamin T. Baker.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Benjamin T. Baker, late a quartermaster on the United States steamer Spuyten Duyvil in the United States Navy, and pay him at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of that which he is now receiving.

Approved, September 11, 1888.

September 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 1009.**—An act for the relief of H. C. Markham.H. C. Markham.  
Charge of desertion  
removed.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to remove the charge of desertion resting upon the military record of H. C. Markham, late assistant surgeon Nineteenth Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, and to accept the resignation of said H. C. Markham tendered on March twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, as of date April twenty-third, eighteen hundred and sixty-three.

Approved, September 11, 1888.

September 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 1010.**—An act for the relief of Sophia B. Moore.Sophia B. Moore.  
Court of Claims au-  
thorized to rehear  
claim.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Court of Claims be, and it is hereby, authorized to grant a rehearing in the case of Sophia B. Moore versus the United States, number thirty-four hundred and forty-six of said court, with full power and jurisdiction to hear and determine and render judgment for the proceeds of the rosin and turpentine claimed to have been seized by the United States officers at the capture of New Berne, in March, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, and belonging to William P. Moore, junior, which rosin and turpentine are claimed to have been taken to Philadelphia, libeled, and sold by the marshal of the eastern district of Pennsylvania, under the direction of the Federal court, and the proceeds thereof deposited in the Treasury of the United States: *Provided,* That this act shall not be construed to have any effect or operation beyond in case herein specially named.

Proviso.  
Restriction.

Approved, September 11, 1888.

September 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 1011.**—An act for the relief of John H. Weeks.John H. Weeks.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to John H. Weeks, of Fayette County, Kentucky, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of two thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars, being the value of quartermaster's stores taken from the said John H. Weeks by the United States forces during the late war and appropriated to their use, as found by the Court of Claims.

Approved, September 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 1012.**—An act for the relief of Thomas Strodder.

September 11, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and hereby is, directed to place the name of Thomas Strodder, late of Company K, Fourth Regiment United States Colored Volunteers, on the pension-rolls, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws.

Thomas Strodder.  
Pension.

Approved, September 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 1013.**—An act for the relief of Susan B. Hopkins, widow of Arvah Hopkins, late of Tallahassee, Florida, deceased.

September 11, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Susan B. Hopkins, widow of Arvah Hopkins, late of Tallahassee, Florida, deceased, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of three hundred and ninety-two dollars and fifty cents, in full for rent of houses used for offices and storing purposes situated in Tallahassee, Florida.

Arvah Hopkins.  
Payment to widow of.

Approved, September 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 1014.**—An act to place the name of Delia Newman on pension-roll.

September 11, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Delia Newman, widow of late William Newman, a member of Captain James Bradley's company of North Carolina troops, of war eighteen hundred and twelve, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Delia Newman.  
Pension.

Approved, September 11, 1888.

**CHAP. 1016.**—An act for the relief of Mary M. Briggs.

September 13, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary M. Briggs, a volunteer nurse during the war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the widow's pension she is now receiving.

Mary M. Briggs.  
Pension increased.

Received by the President September 1, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

September 13, 1888.

**CHAP. 1017.**—An act granting a pension to Harriet Welch.Harriet Welch.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Harriet Welch, widow of Cyraneous Welch, late a private in Company C, Thirty-eighth Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Received by the President September 1, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

September 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 1019.**—An act granting a pension to Jacob Pitner.Jacob Pitner.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of Jacob Pitner, late private in Company K, One hundred and ninety-second Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, subject to the limitations and restrictions of the pension laws.

Approved, September 14, 1888.

September 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 1020.**—An act granting a pension to Carl M. Schwantes.Carl M. Schwantes.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Carl M. Schwantes, late private Company K, Fifty-third Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, September 14, 1888.

September 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 1021.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Sarah J. Martin.Sarah J. Martin.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Sarah J. Martin, widow of Samuel Martin, deceased, late of Company H, of the Sixty-fourth Regiment Illinois Volunteers, who was pensioned under certificate numbered forty-three thousand nine hundred and six.

Approved, September 14, 1888.

September 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 1022.**—An act for the relief of Mathew O. Regan.Mathew O. Regan.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to pay to Mathew O. Regan, late of Company E, Third United States Artillery, now

on pension-roll for loss of his right arm at elbow-joint, the amount allowed for loss of arm at or above elbow where artificial limb can not be worn, according to provisions of act increasing pensions approved August fourth, eighteen hundred and eighty-six, instead of the rate he has been receiving.

Approved, September 14, 1888.

Vol. 24, p. 220.

**CHAP. 1023.**—An act for the relief of the First National Bank of Portland, Oregon, for money advanced the Oregon Iron Works, the contractor in building the United States revenue-cutter Thomas Corwin, and for other purposes.

September 14, 1898.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to the First National Bank of Portland, Oregon, the sum of eight thousand two hundred and forty-nine dollars and twenty-three cents, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for moneys advanced by said bank to the Oregon Iron Works, the contractor with the United States for the construction of the United States revenue-cutter called Thomas Corwin, built at Albina, Oregon, during the year eighteen hundred and seventy-five and eighteen hundred and seventy-six, upon the security of the hypothecation of the payments to be made by the United States to said contractor and used in the construction of said revenue-cutter, and which sum has not been paid to said bank.

First National Bank of Portland, Oregon.  
Payment to, for moneys advanced to Oregon Iron Works on account of building revenue-cutter Thomas Corwin.

**SEC. 2.** That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to R. G. Combs, ship-carpenter, of Portland, Oregon, the sum of ninety-three dollars; to A. Thompson, ship-carpenter, of Portland Oregon, the sum of one hundred and thirty-four dollars and thirty-seven cents; to William I. Henry, of same place, the sum of one hundred and twenty-seven dollars; to Thomas Homes, of same place, ship-carpenter, the sum of eighty-four dollars and seventy-five cents; to Rhys Gwynn, of same place, night-watchman, the sum of one hundred and twenty-seven dollars and fifty cents; to R. H. Holmes, of same place, ship-carpenter, the sum of fifty-three dollars; to Thomas Bulger, of same place, ship-carpenter, the sum of one hundred and seventeen dollars and fifty cents; to Edward Magee, of same place, ship-carpenter, the sum of one hundred and six dollars and seventy-five cents; to Edward Cashen, the sum of seventy-seven dollars and fifty cents; to John Smith, of same place, ship-carpenter, the sum of one hundred and fifty-eight dollars; to Ezra Brentnall, ship-carpenter, of same place, the sum of sixty dollars; to Ola Hansen, ship-carpenter, of same place, the sum of thirty-one dollars and fifty cents; to Reuben Crawford, ship carpenter, of same place, the sum of forty-five dollars; to John Thomas, ship-carpenter, of same place, the sum of forty-eight dollars and fifty cents; to B. A. Rickdol, ship-carpenter, of same place, the sum of one hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents; to Goldsmith and Loewenberg, of same place, hardware merchants, the sum of eight hundred and eighty-nine dollars and seventeen cents, for materials furnished; to Hodge, Snell and Company, of same place, druggist, and so forth, the sum of one hundred and thirty-two dollars and sixty-two cents, for paints and oils; to Northup and Thompson, of same place, hardware-merchants, the sum of three hundred and eighty-one dollars, for iron; to Coffin and Hendry of San Francisco, the sum of fifteen hundred and seventy-five dollars for furnishing sails and rigging, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated; the several sums set opposite each of the foregoing names being the value of labor and materials furnished in the building of the United States revenue-cutter, called Thomas Corwin, built at

Payment to mechanics and others on account of building revenue-cutter Thomas Corwin.

Albina, Oregon, during the years eighteen hundred and seventy-five, and eighteen hundred and seventy-six, and for which labor and materials no sum whatever has ever been paid.

Approved, September 14, 1888.

September 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 1024.**—An act to grant a pension to William Thiolds.

William Thiolds.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is authorized, and hereby directed, to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Thiolds, late a private of Company H, Eighth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, September 14, 1888.

September 14, 1888.

**CHAP. 1025.**—An act to remove the political disabilities of William L. Bradford.

William L. Bradford.  
Political disabilities  
removed.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the political disabilities of William L. Bradford, late an officer in the Navy of the United States, arising under the fourteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States be, and the same are hereby, removed.

Approved, September 14, 1888.

September 22, 1888.

**CHAP. 1029.**—An act for the relief of the Roman Catholic Church of Saint Peter and Saint Paul at Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Saint Peter and Saint  
Paul Roman Catholic  
Church, Chattanooga,  
Tenn.

Payment to Rev.  
Joseph Rademacher  
for damages to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and required, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to pay to the Reverend Joseph Rademacher, Roman Catholic Bishop of Nashville, or his successors in office, in trust for the use and benefit of the Roman Catholic Church of Saint Peter and Saint Paul at Chattanooga, Tennessee, the sum of eighteen thousand seven hundred and twenty-nine dollars and nine cents, in full for all the damages claimed by said last-named church, or any person heretofore or hereafter claiming or to claim to represent said church, for stone and all other building materials taken and used during the war of eighteen hundred and sixty-one to eighteen hundred and sixty-five, by and under the military authority of the United States. And the acceptance of such sum by said bishop shall be a bar to any claim for any and all such property taken, or damages.

Approved, September 22, 1888.

September 22, 1888.

**CHAP. 1030.**—An act for the relief of A. C. Bradford.

A. C. Bradford.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay A. C. Bradford, late a judge of the thirteenth judicial district in the State of California, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of four hundred and eighty-seven dollars and fifty-five cents, which sum was assessed as the income tax, and was collected from and paid by him to the Government of the United



States, upon his salary as such district judge, for the years eighteen hundred and sixty-eight and eighteen hundred and sixty-nine, such tax having been declared illegal and unconstitutional by the Supreme court of the United States.

Approved, September 22, 1888.

**CHAP. 1031.**—An act for the relief of Joseph R. White

September 22, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Joseph R. White, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of two hundred and ninety-nine dollars and twenty-three cents, or so much thereof as may be necessary, to settle his claim for pay and allowances while serving in the United States Army as a private in Company K, One hundredth Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Joseph R. White.  
Pay and allowances  
to.

Approved, September 22, 1888.

**CHAP. 1032.**—An act for the relief of the Baptist Female College of Lexington, Missouri.

September 22, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to the Baptist Female College, of Lexington, Missouri, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of three thousand one hundred and sixty-seven dollars and sixty-seven cents, compensation for rent of the college building while used by the United States Army for four years from eighteen hundred and sixty-one: *Provided,* That the said sum be accepted in full payment of all claims against the United States down to the date of the passage of this act.

Baptist Female Col-  
lege, Lexington, Mo.  
Payment to.

*Proviso.*  
To be in full.

Approved, September 22, 1888.

**CHAP. 1033.**—An act to increase the pension of Annie Gibson Yates.

September 22, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of twenty dollars now received by Mrs Annie Gibson Yates, widow of Captain George W. Yates, to thirty-five dollars per month, to take effect from and after the passage of this act.

Annie Gibson Yates.  
Pension increased.

Approved, September 22, 1888.

**CHAP. 1034.**—An act for pension for Eliza N. Aiken.

September 22, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eliza N. Aiken, late nurse of Sixth Regiment of Illinois Cavalry Volunteers, and pay her a pension of twenty-five dollars per month.

Eliza N. Aiken.  
Pension.

Approved, September 22, 1888.

September 22, 1888.

**CHAP. 1035.**—An act to refund to Doctor F. O. Saint Clair ninety-seven dollars and eighty cents, duties on a monument to the memory of Francis J. Townshend, late of the United States Navy.

F. O. Saint Clair.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to refund to Doctor F. O. Saint Clair the sum of ninety-seven dollars and eighty cents, the same being the amount of money paid by him November twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and eighty, for duties and charges on certain cases containing a monument to the memory of Francis J. Townshend, late an apothecary in the United States Navy, and who died on board the United States steamer Enterprise, while in the discharge of his duty, on the Mediterranean station; the said monument having been purchased by contributions from the officers and crew of the said steamer, the ship mates of said deceased.

Approved, September 22, 1888.

September 24, 1888.

**CHAP. 1036.**—An act for the relief of Charles L. Bradwell.

Charles L. Bradwell.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Charles L. Bradwell, late of the county of Chatham and State of Georgia, and now a resident of the county of Bartow, in said State, the sum of one thousand five hundred and thirty-two dollars, the value of cotton belonging to said Bradwell and delivered by him to the Federal authorities in the winter of eighteen hundred and sixty-four and eighteen hundred and sixty-five, under orders issued by General W. T. Sherman; and the amount of money necessary to pay said claim is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, said sum to be in full settlement and payment of said claim.

Approved, September 24, 1888.

September 26, 1888.

**CHAP. 1042.**—An act for the relief of Patrick H. Winston, junior.

Patrick H. Winston,  
jr.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Patrick H. Winston, junior, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars, for legal services rendered by him in the defense of Tom Hill, a captain of the Indian police of the Nez Percé Agency, Idaho Territory, charged with the killing of the Indian Nine Pipes, said services having been rendered by the request of Mr. Charles Monteith, United States agent at the Nez Percé Reservation, and of honorable Norman Buck, judge of the first judicial district of Idaho Territory.

Approved, September 26, 1888.

September 26, 1888.

**CHAP. 1043.**—An act for the relief of Semon Bache and Company.

Semon Bache and  
Company.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized to pay to Semon Bache

and Company, of New York, the sum of three thousand five hundred and sixty-two dollars and fifty-six cents, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purpose of refunding the duty paid by said firm upon glass from imported stock furnished to the National Museum and the New Orleans, Louisville, and Cincinnati Expositions for exhibition cases.

Approved, September 26, 1888.

Refund of duties to.

**CHAP. 1044.**—An act for the relief of Addie Bell.

September 26, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to direct the payment, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to Addie Bell, daughter of Maranda Bell, deceased, mother of John S. Bell, late private in Company C, One hundred and forty-eighth Regiment New York State Volunteers, the pension granted by certificate numbered two hundred and thirty-one thousand two hundred and forty-eight, to the said Maranda Bell, computing the amount due to the day of her death only.

Approved, September 26, 1888.

Addie Bell.  
To be paid pension  
due Maranda Bell.

**CHAP. 1045.**—An act granting a pension to Henry F. Kaiser.

September 26, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Henry F. Kaiser, late a private in Company E, Forty-ninth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Approved, September 26, 1888

Henry F. Kaiser.  
Pension.

**CHAP. 1046.**—An act granting a pension to Henry R. Blakiston.

September 26, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of seventy-two dollars per month, the name of Henry R. Blakiston, late an acting master in the United States Navy.

Approved, September 26, 1888.

Henry R. Blakiston.  
Pension

**CHAP. 1047.**—An act granting a pension to Richard Hudson.

September 26, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Richard Hudson, late of Company B, Third Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry.

Approved, September 26, 1888.

Richard Hudson.  
Pension.

September 26, 1888.

**CHAP. 1048.**—An act granting a pension to Pierre Bottineau.Pierre Bottineau.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Pierre Bottineau, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

Approved, September 26, 1888.

September 26, 1888.

**CHAP. 1049.**—An act granting a pension to Mary Sturgess.Mary Sturgess.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary Sturgess, a volunteer nurse in the late war, and pay her a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

Approved, September 26, 1888.

September 26, 1888.

**CHAP. 1050.**—An act granting a pension to James McDonald.James McDonald.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James McDonald, assistant wagon-master, Quartermaster's Department, whose invalid pension claim, numbered one hundred and sixty-three thousand six hundred and twenty-one, was rejected in the Pension Office on the ground that applicant was a civilian employee when he received the injury which caused the amputation of his leg, and to pay him a pension at the same rate as if he had been a regularly enlisted soldier.

Approved, September 26, 1888.

September 26, 1888.

**CHAP. 1051.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Mary Morrison Elliott.Mary Morrison Elliott.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Mary Morrison Elliott, who was a volunteer nurse during the war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, September 26, 1888.

September 26, 1888.

**CHAP. 1052.**—An act granting a pension to Patrick Welch.Patrick Welch.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Patrick Welch, late of the United States Navy, war of the rebellion.

Approved, September 26, 1888.

**CHAP. 1053.**—An act granting a pension to Christian Winkel.

September 26, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Christian Winkel, late a private in Company B, Sixth Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry.

Christian Winkel.  
Pension.

Approved, September 26, 1888.

**CHAP. 1054.**—An act to increase the pension of Samuel A. Tate.

September 26, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Samuel A. Tate, late of Company I, of the Fortieth Regiment Illinois Volunteers, and pensioned under certificate numbered three hundred and twenty-one thousand four hundred and eighty-six, and to pay him a pension at the rate of twenty-four dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Samuel A. Tate.  
Pension increased.

Approved, September 26, 1888.

**CHAP. 1055.**—An act granting an increase of pension to George A. Washburn, late major Sixteenth Connecticut Volunteers.

September 26, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll the name of George A. Washburn, late major of the Sixteenth Connecticut Volunteers, at the rate of seventy-two dollars per month, in lieu of the amount (forty-five dollars) per month he is now receiving.

George A. Washburn.  
Pension increased.

Approved, September 26, 1888.

**CHAP. 1066.**—An act for the relief of Florida Kennerly.

October 1, 1888

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized to pay to Mrs. Florida Kennerly, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, one hundred and twenty-six dollars and sixty cents.

Florida Kennerly.  
Payment to.

Approved, October 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 1067.**—An act to provide a pension for Mrs. Adeline Couzins.

October 1, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mrs. Adeline Couzins, at the rate of thirty dollars per month.

Adeline Couzins.  
Pension.

Approved, October 1, 1888.

October 1, 1888.

**CHAP. 1068.**—An act to confirm the title of the heirs or legal representatives of Henry Volcker, deceased, to a certain tract of land in the Territory of New Mexico.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the heirs, assigns, or legal representatives of Henry Volcker, deceased, be, and they are hereby, confirmed in their title to six hundred and forty acres of land situated in the Territory of New Mexico, being the tract of land located by virtue of a certificate, numbered one hundred and sixty-nine, of the second class, issued by the board of land commissioners for the county of Bexar and Republic of Texas to Simon Prado, and dated January fifth, eighteen hundred and forty-six, and more particularly described in the plat and field-notes accompanying survey numbered thirty-eight, in section numbered fifteen, situated on the table-land or plain between the Rio Grande and the Pecos River now on file in the office of the commissioner of the general land-office of the State of Texas.

**SEC. 2.** That the Commissioner of the General Land-Office, upon the receipt of the proper plat and survey of the said tract of land, executed by the proper officer, shall issue a patent therefor to the said Henry Volcker: *Provided, however,* That such patent shall be construed into a relinquishment only of title on the part of the United States, and shall not affect the right of any third person.

Approved, October 1, 1888.

Henry Volcker.  
Lands in New Mexico confirmed to heirs of.

Patent to issue.

*Proviso.*  
Only Government rights relinquished.

October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1071.**—An act for the relief of Edward Braden and Job W. Angus.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, directed to pay, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of two thousand and six dollars and seventeen cents to Edward Braden and Job W. Angus, that sum being found equitably due by the Court of Claims from the United States to said Braden and Angus in the construction of quartermaster depot buildings at San Antonio, Texas, under contract of June seventh, eighteen hundred and seventy-six, made between said Braden and Angus and the Quartermaster-General.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

Edward Braden.  
Job W. Angus.  
Payment to.

October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1072.**—An act for the relief of John D. Adams.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the sum of three thousand seven hundred and five dollars and thirty-six cents be, and the same is hereby, appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to pay John D. Adams, a contractor for transporting the United States mails in the State of Arkansas prior and up to the first day of June, anno Domini eighteen hundred and sixty-one.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

John D. Adams.  
Payment to.

October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1073.**—An act for the relief of David L. Brainard and others.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That there be paid from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of seven hundred and three dollars and seventy-five cents, this sum to be in lieu of commutations of fuel and quarters and extra-duty pay, as follows: Commutation for fuel from July first, eighteen hundred

Commutation of quarters and fuel, and extra-duty pay to enlisted men of Greeley exploring party.

and eighty-one, to June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and eighty-four (thirty-six months), at nine dollars per month, three hundred and twenty-four dollars; commutation for quarters from July first, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, to June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and eighty-two (twelve months), at twenty-one dollars per month, two hundred and fifty-two dollars; extra-duty pay from July first, eighteen hundred and eighty-three, to June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and eighty-four, at thirty-five cents per diem, one hundred and twenty-seven dollars and seventy-five cents, and to be paid to each of the following persons, namely: David L. Brainard, Julius R. Frederick, Henry Biederbick, Francis Long, Maurice Connell, David Linn, Joseph Elison, Nicholas Salor, William A. Ellis, Charles B. Henry, William Whistler, Jacob Bender, Roderick R. Schneider, David C. Ralston, Hampden S. Gardner, Edward Israel, Winfield S. Jewell, George W. Rice, and William H. Cross, of the United States Army, who were on duty with Lieutenant A. W. Greely in the Arctic regions from July first, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, to June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and eighty-four: *Provided, however,* That if any of the aforesaid nineteen persons shall have died prior to June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and eighty-four, the allowances herein for commutation of fuel, extra-duty pay, and quarters shall be computed at the rates stated to the death of such persons, respectively; and in such case the amounts found due shall be paid to the widow of the deceased, if any survive; and if none, to the children, if any; and if none, then to the next of kin of such person lawfully entitled.

Names.

*Proviso.*  
Payments on account of deceased persons.

Approved, October 9, 1888

**CHAP. 1074.**—An act granting a pension to Rachel A. Sinkinson.

October 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Rachel A. Sinkinson, widow of Robert Sinkinson, late a private in Company K, Eighty-eighth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Rachel A. Sinkinson.  
Pension.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1075.**—An act granting a pension to Margaret M. Miller.

October 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Margaret M. Miller, of Elgin, Illinois, a volunteer Army nurse during the war of the rebellion, and pay her during life a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Margaret M. Miller.  
Pension.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1076.**—An act for the relief of the estate of Lucien Goyaûx.

October 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, directed to pay to the representatives of Lucien Goyaûx, the sum of one thousand five hundred and forty-five dollars, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise

Lucien Goyaûx.  
Payment to.

appropriated; the same being for hospital stores, vehicles, harness, and saddlery taken from said Lucien Goyaûx, deceased, at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, for the use of the United States Army, during the war of eighteen hundred and sixty-one.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1077.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Madison M. Meredith.

Madison M. Meredith.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Madison M. Meredith, late captain of Company D, One hundred and third Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, and pay him a pension of twenty dollars per month, in lieu of the amount he is now receiving.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1078.**—An act for the relief of A. M. Woodruff.

A. M. Woodruff.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to A. M. Woodruff, of Pulaski County, Arkansas, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of nine hundred and thirty-three dollars and thirty-three cents, for wood sold by him for fuel for the Fifty-fourth Regiment of United States Infantry, colored, during the years anno Domini eighteen hundred and sixty-five and eighteen hundred and sixty-six, and for which proper vouchers were issued and delivered to him, the said A. M. Woodruff.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1079.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Eleanor B. Goodfellow.

Eleanor B. Goodfellow.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eleanor B. Goodfellow, widow of Henry Goodfellow, late major and judge-advocate-general, United States Army, and pay her at the rate of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of that which she is now receiving.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1080.**—An act granting increase of pension to Jennie Hart Mullany.

Jennie Hart Mullany.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jennie Hart Mullany, widow of J. R. Madison Mullany, late rear-admiral in the United States Navy, and pay her at the rate of fifty dollars per month in lieu of that which she is now receiving.

Approved, October 9, 1888.



**CHAP. 1081.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Lieutenant James R. Durham.

October 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of thirty dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of James R. Durham, late first lieutenant Company E, Twelfth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, this act to take effect from its passage, and the pension hereby granted to be in lieu of that which he is now receiving.

James R. Durham.  
Pension increased.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1082.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Betsey A. Mower.

October 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Betsey A. Mower, widow of the late Joseph A. Mower, a major-general of United States Volunteers in the late war for the Union, to the rate of seventy-five dollars per month.

Betsey A. Mower.  
Pension increased.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1083.**—An act restoring Phebe McLaughlin to the pension-roll.

October 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to restore to the pension-roll the name of Phebe McLaughlin, widow of James McLaughlin, late soldier in Company D, Seventy-eighth Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

Phebe McLaughlin.  
Pension restored.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1084.**—An act granting a pension to John B. Ross.

October 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John B. Ross, late of Company F, Thirtieth Regiment Kansas Volunteers.

John B. Ross.  
Pension.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1085.**—An act granting a pension to William E. Taylor.

October 9, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William E. Taylor, of Missouri, late a member of Company B, Sixtieth Missouri Enrolled Militia.

William E. Taylor.  
Pension.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1086.**—An act granting a pension to William R. Dean.William R. Dean.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William R. Dean, late a member of Company G, Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and pay him a pension of fifty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1087.**—An act granting a pension to George H. Johnson.George H. Johnson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George H. Johnson, late a seaman in the United States Navy.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1088.**—An act restoring the right of pre-emption to Alfonso Roberts.Alfonso Roberts.  
May pre-empt land  
in Colorado.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That Alfonso Roberts be, and he is hereby, authorized to pre-empt the land in Colorado for which he filed a claim in eighteen hundred and eighty-four, on making the proofs required by the provisions of the pre-emption law.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

October 9, 1888.

**CHAP. 1089.**—An act for the relief of C. A. Williams and others.C. A. Williams and  
Company.  
Secretary of Navy  
to inquire into rescue  
of crew of schooner  
Isabella, and pay for  
support, etc.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Navy inquire into the loss and damage caused to C. A. Williams and Company, owners of the schooners Roswell King and Era, by reason of the rescue and support of the crew of the schooner Isabella, shipwrecked in the Arctic seas in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-four, and that there be paid, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the amount so found, not exceeding thirteen thousand five hundred and six dollars and thirty-three cents, to C. A. Williams and Company, on the certificate of the Secretary of the Navy.

Approved, October 9, 1888.

October 12, 1888.

**CHAP. 1100.**—An act granting a pension to Samuel Lane.Samuel Lane.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Samuel Lane, late of Company G, Fifty-fifth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Approved, October 12, 1888.

**CHAP. 1101.**—An act granting a pension to Manon Vangordon.

October 12, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Manon Vangordon, brother of Jacob Vangordon, late of Company K, Eighty-fourth Indiana Volunteer Infantry and pay him a pension of eighteen dollars per month.

Manon Vangordon.  
Pension.

Approved, October 12, 1888.

**CHAP. 1102.**—An act granting a pension to Caroline Motz.

October 12, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Commissioner of Pensions be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Caroline Motz, widow of the late John Motz, deceased, who was a private in Company K, Ninety-eighth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, for pension at the rate and rank of said John Motz.

Caroline Motz.  
Pension.

Approved, October 12, 1888.

**CHAP. 1103.**—An act granting a pension to Martha V. Coleman.

October 12, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Martha V. Coleman, a volunteer nurse in the late war, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars a month from and after the passage of this act.

Martha V. Coleman.  
Pension.

Approved, October 12, 1888.

**CHAP. 1104.**—An act granting a pension to Stephen Butler.

October 12, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Stephen Butler, late a private in Company B, Second Nebraska Cavalry.

Stephen Butler.  
Pension.

Approved, October 12, 1888.

**CHAP. 1105.**—An act granting a pension to John V. Hennessey.

October 12, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John V. Hennessey, late of Company I, First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, and Company M, Third Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

John V. Hennessey.  
Pension.

Approved, October 12, 1888.

October 12, 1888.

**CHAP. 1106.**—An act granting a pension to John B. Timberman.John B. Timberman.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of John B. Timberman, late private in Company G, Thirty-fourth Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

Approved, October 12, 1888.

October 12, 1888.

**CHAP. 1107.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Jonas Doering.Jonas Doering.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of forty dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jonas Doering, late private of Company A, Eighth Battalion Turner Rifles, District of Columbia, in lieu of pension he is now receiving.

Approved, October 12, 1888.

October 12, 1888.

**CHAP. 1108.**—An act for the relief of James Millinger.James Millinger.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay James Millinger, of New Jersey, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of nineteen thousand eight hundred and ninety-three dollars and seventy-five cents, for property taken from him for the use of the United States Army at Nashville, Tennessee, in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-two; the said sum being the amount reported as just and right to the Secretary of War, under an order of General Dana, Quartermaster-General United States Army, appointed to investigate the same; which sum shall be in full of all claims against the United States by said Millinger.

Approved, October 12, 1888.

October 12, 1888.

**CHAP. 1109.**—An act for the relief of John J. Crooke.John J. Crooke.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of one thousand six hundred and eleven dollars and forty-four cents to John J. Crooke, for services rendered in imprinting internal-revenue stamps upon tin-foil tobacco wrappers, from the first day of July, eighteen hundred and eighty-four, to the seventh day of October, eighteen hundred and eighty-four.

Approved, October 12, 1888.

October 12, 1888.

**CHAP. 1110.**—An act for the relief of the American Grocer Association of the city of New York.American Grocer As-  
sociation.  
Refund of postage to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he hereby is, authorized to pay, upon the

order of the Postmaster-General, to the American Grocer Association, of the city of New York, the sum of four hundred and eighty-six dollars, or so much thereof as may be found equitably due, for postage erroneously paid by said association. *Post*, p. 922.

Approved, October 12, 1888.

**CHAP. 1111.**—An act for the relief of settlers upon old Camp Sheridan military reservation. October 12, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled*, That all entries or filings under the homestead and pre-emption laws, allowed by the United States district land officers at Valentine, Nebraska, of lands within the limits of the former Camp Sheridan military reservation, situated in township thirty-three north of ranges forty-five and forty-six west, in said State, prior to receipt by them of instructions from the Commissioner of the General Land Office, dated July second, eighteen hundred and eighty-six, be, and the same are hereby, confirmed: *Provided*, That the persons making such filings or entries possessed the necessary qualifications and have, since filing or entry (as the case may be), fully complied with the law governing entries of like character upon public lands. Camp Sheridan military reservation, Nebraska.  
Land entries on, confirmed.

*Proviso.*  
Qualifications.

**SEC. 2.** That in cases of filings under the pre-emption law, made upon lands in said abandoned reservation, the limitation of thirty months, prescribed by section twenty-two hundred and sixty-seven, United States Revised Statutes, shall not be enforced, but proof and payment must be made within six months from passage of this act. Time extended for completing payment.  
R. S., sec. 2267, p. 416.

Approved, October 12, 1888.

**CHAP. 1112.**—An act granting a pension to Lieutenant Starkey R. Powell, of Black Hawk war. October 12, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled*, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Starkey R. Powell, late lieutenant in Captain William B. Smith's company of the Third Regiment of Illinois Mounted Volunteers in the Black Hawk war, and pay him a pension at the rate of thirty dollars a month. Starkey R. Powell.  
Pension.

Approved, October 12, 1888.

**CHAP. 1114.**—An act granting a pension to Walter O. Watson. October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled*, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Walter O. Watson, late a private in Company D, Fourteenth Regiment Illinois Infantry Volunteers. Walter O. Watson.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1115.**—An act granting a pension to Edward Waters. October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled*, That the Secretary of the Interior be authorized and directed to place the name of Edward Waters.  
Pension.

Edward Waters, late a private in Company K, Ninety-third New York Infantry Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1116.**—An act granting a pension to H. S. Sayre.

H. S. Sayre.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of H. S. Sayre, late captain of an independent company of scouts of the State of West Virginia, who served in the war of the rebellion.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1117.**—An act granting a pension to Thomas Rains.

Thomas Rains.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to cause to be placed upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Thomas Rains, late captain of Company B, Fifth Tennessee Mounted Infantry Volunteers.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1118.**—An act granting a pension to George Rhody.

George Rhody.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of George Rhody, late a private in Company K, Thirty-sixth Regiment Indiana Volunteers to thirty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1119.**—An act granting a pension to Anna M. Noyes.

Anna M. Noyes.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Anna M. Noyes, widow of Benjamin F. Noyes, late captain of Company D, Forty-eighth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1120.**—An act granting a pension to Joseph Lincoln Young.

Joseph Lincoln  
Young.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the

pension laws, the name of Joseph Lincoln Young, son of Joseph Young, late a private of Company H, Seventeenth Regiment Maine Volunteers, at the rate of eighteen dollars per month, payable to his legally constituted guardian.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 1121.**—An act granting a pension to J. W. Leight.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be hereby directed to put on the pension-roll the name of Jonathan W. Leight, late hospital steward of the Sixty-seventh Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Jonathan W. Leight.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 1122.**—An act granting a pension to Lieutenant George T. Russell.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of George T. Russell, late a first lieutenant by brevet in the Seventeenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and later of the Eighty-seventh Company, Veteran Reserve Corps, from which he was discharged by resignation at Cairo, Illinois, November eighteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five.

George T. Russell.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 1123.**—An act granting a pension to Victor, Gertrude, Margaret, and Helen, minor children of Lieutenant George R. McGuire.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the names of the minor children of George R. McGuire, late a lieutenant of Company I, Thirteenth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers.

George R. McGuire.  
Pension to minor  
children of.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

---

**CHAP. 1124.**—An act granting a pension to Mary A. Pfeiffer.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary A. Pfeiffer, widow of Charles L. Pfeiffer, late of Company E, One hundred and eighty-eighth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Mary A. Pfeiffer.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1125.**—An act granting a pension to Statira Young.

Statira Young.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Statira Young, widow of Joseph Young, Company D, Twelfth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers.

Approved, October, 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1126.**—An act granting a pension to Anson Ward.

Anson Ward.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, directed to place the name of Anson Ward, of Rockford, Illinois, late private Company K, Seventy-fourth Illinois Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and restrictions of the pension laws.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1127.**—An act granting a pension to Samuel Neikirk.

Samuel Neikirk.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed and authorized to place on the pension-roll, subject to the restrictions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Samuel Neikirk, of Republic, Seneca County, Ohio, late a private in Company K, One hundred and first Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1128.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs Susan V. Wilcox, mother of Martin V. Wilcox

Susan V. Wilcox.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Susan V. Wilcox, mother of Martin V. Wilcox, deceased, late private Company A, One hundred and twenty-eighth Regiment New York Volunteers, on the pension-roll, at the rate prescribed by existing provisions of law.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1129.**—An act granting a pension to Lydia Ann Wilber.

Lydia Ann Wilber.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Lydia Ann Wilber, sister of John M. Wilber, who was a soldier in Company A, of the Seventy-seventh Regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers, in the war of the rebellion, and was killed in battle May twenty-second, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and pay her a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, October 15, 1888.



**CHAP. 1130.**—An act granting a pension to Ransom Riley.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Ransom Riley, late private of Company G, Fifth Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Ransom Riley.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1131.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Dulcena Noel.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Mrs. Dulcena Noel, as the dependent mother of William T. Noel, late a private in Company G, Seventeenth Iowa Volunteers, and pay her a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Dulcena Noel.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1132.**—An act granting a pension to Betsey Williams, widow of William R. Williams, private Company C, Eighth Regiment Michigan Volunteers.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Betsey Williams, widow of William R. Williams, late private of Company C, Eighth Regiment Michigan Volunteers, on the pension-roll, at the rate prescribed by existing provisions of law.

Betsey Williams.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1133.**—An act granting a pension to Benjamin F. Bair.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Benjamin F. Bair, late corporal Company I, Seventy-third Indiana Infantry.

Benjamin F. Bair.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1134.**—An act granting a pension to Joseph Welsh.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, instructed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of Joseph Welsh, of York, Pennsylvania, father of Albertus Welsh, J. Franklin Welsh, and Howard H. Welsh, all of whom are now deceased, soldiers in the Union Army in the war of the rebellion, on whom the said Joseph Welsh was dependent for support during the said war, and pay the said Joseph Welsh twenty-five dollars a month.

Joseph Welsh.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1135.**—An act granting a pension to Samuel Anderson.

Samuel Anderson.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Samuel Anderson, late a private of Company E, Fifth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1136.**—An act granting a pension to Sarah A. Mason.

Sarah A. Mason.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah A. Mason, widow of John Mason, late private of Company D, Forty-ninth Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1137.**—An act granting a pension to Margaret Quinton.

Margaret Quinton.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Margaret Quinton, an Army nurse during the late war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1138.**—An act granting a pension to Washington Ryan.

Washington Ryan.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Washington Ryan, who was a private soldier in Captain Netherland's company of Tennessee Volunteers in the Florida Indian war of eighteen hundred and thirty-six, and to pay him a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1139.**—An act granting a pension to Mary L. Tanner.

Mary L. Tanner.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mary L. Tanner, widow of Alanson G. Tanner, late of Company K, One hundredth New York Volunteers.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1140.**—An act granting a pension to Mary A. Van Buskirk.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Mary A. Van Buskirk, widow of Charles F. Van Buskirk, late of Company F, Fourth Regiment of Missouri State Militia Cavalry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws.

Mary A. Van Buskirk.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1141.**—An act granting a pension to Henry Mitchell Youngblood.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Henry Mitchell Youngblood, who served in Captain Richard Sloan's company, First Regiment Drafted Georgia Militia, Indian war, eighteen hundred and thirty-six, under the name of Michael Youngblood, and to pay him a pension at the rate of twenty dollars per month.

Henry Mitchell  
Youngblood.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1142.**—An act granting a pension to Susan E. Latture.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Susan E. Latture, widow of Jacob Latture, late a private of Company D, Fifth Tennessee Volunteers, Mexican war, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws.

Susan E. Latture.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1143.**—An act granting a pension to Mary E. McQueen.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary E. McQueen, an imbecile daughter of Anthony McQueen, late a private of Company D, Thirty-first Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, and pay to her duly appointed guardian a pension of eighteen dollars per month on and after the passage of this act.

Mary E. McQueen.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1144.**—An act to increase the pension of Rosalie O'Sullivan.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be authorized and directed to pay to Rosalie O'Sullivan, widow of Eugene O'Sullivan, who was a soldier in Company A, Fourth Kentucky Infantry, during the Mexican war, in addition to the pension now received by her, the sum of two dollars per month for each of her two minor children, by the soldier, until each child shall arrive at the age of sixteen years, and when said additional payments shall cease and determine.

Rosalie O'Sullivan.  
Pension increased.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1145.**—An act to increase the pension of Philip Thomas.Philip Thomas.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Philip Thomas, late a private of Company D, Seventy-first Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, for injury to right knee and heart disease, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

---

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1146.**—An act to increase the pension of George C. Quick.George C. Quick.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to continue the name of George C. Quick, late a private in Captain Miller's company of Illinois Mounted Rangers, in the war with the Indians, commonly called the Black Hawk war, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of law, at the rate of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of the pension of sixteen dollars per month now received by said Quick.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

---

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1147.**—An act for the relief of Phillip Kopplin.Phillip Kopplin.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Phillip Kopplin, late a private in Company A, First Regiment Missouri Cavalry Volunteers.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

---

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1148.**—An act for the relief of Perry R. Nye.Perry R. Nye.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Perry R. Nye, late of Company E, Tenth Regiment Ohio Volunteers.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

---

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1149.**—An act for the relief of Frances P. VernonFrances P. Vernon.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Frances P. Vernon, widow of Richard B. Vernon, late of Company M, Sixth Regiment Kansas Volunteers.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1150.**—An act for the relief of Thomas Shackelford.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, at the rate of eight dollars per month, the name of Thomas Shackelford, late of the Eleventh United States Infantry of the Mexican war.

Thomas Shackelford.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1151.**—An act for the relief of Henry Rose.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Henry Rose, late private in Captain William S. L. Deering's company, Major William Lauderdale's battalion, Tennessee troops in the Florida war, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Henry Rose.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1152.**—An act for the relief of Catharine Teegardin.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Catharine Teegardin, widow of the late Peter Teegardin, who was a member of Company D, One hundred and eighteenth Regiment Ohio Volunteers, and whose pension certificate was numbered three hundred and twenty-eight thousand five hundred and sixty-eight.

Catharine Teegardin.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1153.**—An act for the relief of Mary Vanbuskirk.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary Vanbuskirk, widow of John E. Vanbuskirk, private in Company G, First Regiment United States Artillery, Florida war, and pay her a pension, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Mary Vanbuskirk.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1154.**—An act to place the name of Matilda Spangler on the pension-roll.

October 15, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Matilda Spangler, widow of John E. Spangler, deceased, late a private in Michigan Battery, Captain Lamphier, commanding.

Matilda Spangler.  
Pension.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1155.**—An act to place the name of Lucy Wagor, of Hillsdale, Michigan, on the pension-roll.

Lucy Wagor.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized to place the name of Lucy Wagor, of Hillsdale, Michigan, mother of Martin Wagor, second lieutenant Company F, First Regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1156.**—An act to place the name of Cyrus Millins, of Ogden Centre, Michigan, on the pension-roll.

Cyrus Millins.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized and directed to place the name of Cyrus Millins, of Ogden Centre, Michigan, late a private of Company B, Fourth Michigan Infantry Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1157.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Daniel Willborg.

Daniel Willborg.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Daniel Willborg, late of Company C, Forty-third Illinois Volunteers, from four dollars per month to sixteen dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1158.**—An act increasing the pension of Richard Porter.

Richard Porter.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to pay to Richard Porter, late a private in Company B, One hundred and ninth Regiment United States Colored Troops, a monthly pension of forty dollars, instead of four dollars, the amount now paid, the said Richard Porter being totally blind.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1159.**—An act granting a pension to Victoria May.

Victoria May.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby directed to place the name of Victoria May, widow of Paul May, late a private of Company K, Second Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, October 15, 1888.

**CHAP. 1160.**—An act for the relief of William A. Bevens.

October 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and required to open and restate the accounts between the United States and William A. Bevens as receiver of public moneys at Batesville, Arkansas. That in such restatement of said accounts the Secretary shall charge Bevens with all such sums of money as were in his hands at any time as receiver as aforesaid, and shall credit him with all such sums as he was compelled by the State of Arkansas or other superior force to surrender, and with such other sums as in equity should be allowed credit for, notwithstanding any previous rejection of such items by the Treasury Department or by any other tribunal.

William A. Bevens.  
Accounts to be restated.

Credits to be allowed.

**SEC. 2.** That upon such restatement the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized and directed, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to pay to said Bevens any sum of money found due him, not to exceed the sum of twenty thousand dollars.

Payment of balance found due.

Received by the President October 4, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 1161.**—An act to compensate Mrs. Sarah L. Larimer for important services rendered the military authorities in eighteen hundred and sixty-four at Deer Creek Station, Wyoming.

October 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay Mrs. Sarah L. Larimer the sum of five thousand dollars, in full for valuable services rendered by her to the Government in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four, by giving important information to Captain Shuman, in command of the United States troops, and others, of the evil designs of hostile Indians, while she was held in captivity by them, the said sum to be paid out of any funds due to said Indians if there be any available for such purpose and if there be none, then out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Sarah L. Larimer.  
Payment to.

Received by the President October 4, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 1162.**—An act granting a pension to Sarah F. Hawkins.

October 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll of the United States the name of Sarah F. Hawkins, widow of Martin J. Hawkins, late of Company A, Thirty-third Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and who was one of the so-called "Mitchell Raiders" sent out in eighteen hundred and sixty-two by

Sarah F. Hawkins.  
Pension increased.

General O. M. Mitchell, for certain hazardous military purposes, at the rate of twenty-four dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now paid to her.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1163.**—An act granting a pension to Elizabeth Evans.

Elizabeth Evans.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Elizabeth Evans, dependent sister of William Ayers, late a private in Company F, Thirty-seventh Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the pension-roll, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars per month, subject to the provisions and limitations of the general pension laws.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1164.**—An act granting a pension to Johanna Geyer, widow of Gustav W. Geyer.

Johanna Geyer.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Johanna Geyer, widow of Gustav W. Geyer, late a private in Company H, One hundred and eighty-seventh New York Volunteers.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1165.**—An act granting a pension to Nelson J. Crook.

Nelson J. Crook.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place the name of Nelson J. Crook, late a member of Company D, of the Third Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1166.**—An act granting a pension to Eleanor D. Heath.

Eleanor D. Heath.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Eleanor D. Heath, mother of Lewis Heath, late of the One hundred and fourth Regiment Ohio Infantry, based on the evidence on file in the office of the Commissioner of Pensions as case entitled "Mother, number three hundred and eleven thousand one hundred and fifteen, Lewis Heath, private Company H, One hundred and fourth Regiment Ohio Infantry."

Approved, October 16, 1888.



**CHAP. 1167.**—An act granting a pension to Arabella Davis.

October 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be and is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-rolls the name of Arabella Davis, widow of Lieutenant David Davis, late quartermaster of the Forty-fifth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, now deceased, subject to the limitations of the general pension laws.

Arabella Davis.  
Pension.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1168.**—An act granting a pension to Tempy M. Johnston.

October 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Tempy M. Johnston, widow of John Johnston, late sergeant Company B, Eleventh Regiment Kentucky Volunteers.

Tempy M. Johnston.  
Pension.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1169.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs Susan Bates, widow of Thomas Bates, late private Company A, Twenty-sixth Regiment Michigan Volunteers.

October 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Susan Bates, widow of Thomas Bates, late private Company A, Twenty-sixth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.

Susan Bates.  
Pension.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1170.**—An act granting a pension to William Fairbanks.

October 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of William Fairbanks, late a private in Company A, Fifteenth Regiment New York State Engineers.

William Fairbanks.  
Pension.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1171.**—An act granting a pension to Jenny Buell.

October 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Jenny Buell, widow of Henry C. Buell, late a private in Company B, Fourteenth Regiment New York State Volunteers, and pay her a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Jenny Buell.  
Pension.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1172.**—An act granting a pension to Elias H. Hall.Elias H. Hall.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Elias H. Hall, late a private in Company F, Seventy-third Regiment Indiana Volunteers, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1173.**—An act granting a pension to Charles Junot.Charles Junot.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, the name of Charles Junot, of Louisville, Kentucky, who served in the Florida war under the name of Tom Jones, and pay him a pension at the rate of eight dollars per month.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1174.**—An act granting a pension to Jane E. Knoble.Jane E. Knoble.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Jane E. Knoble, widow of Samuel Knoble, late a private in the Eighty-first Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1175.**—An act granting a pension to Nancy J. Cotner.Nancy J. Cotner.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Nancy J. Cotner, dependent sister of Thomas Cotner, late private Company C, Thirteenth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, at the rate of twelve dollars per month.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1176.**—An act granting a pension to Margaret Gray.Margaret Gray.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Margaret Gray, mother of Wilson S. Gray, deceased, late of Company G, Eleventh Illinois Cavalry.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1177.**—An act for the relief of Arlington M. Harrington.

October 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Arlington M. Harrington, late a private in Company B, Sixteenth Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, in Mexican war, at the rate of twelve dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he now receives.

Arlington M. Harrington.  
Pension increased.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1178.**—An act for the relief of John German.

October 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and that he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions of the pension laws, the name of John German, father of Philip German, deceased, formerly of Company G, Twenty-fourth Illinois Infantry.

John German.  
Pension.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1179.**—An act for the relief of Mary A. Covey.

October 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Mary A. Covey, widow of Henry G. Covey, late a private of Company A, Sixtieth New York Volunteers, at the rate of eight dollars per month, otherwise subject to the conditions and limitations of the pension laws.

Mary A. Covey.  
Pension.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1180.**—An act for the relief of Shadrack W. Brown.

October 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Shadrack W. Brown, late of Company D, One hundred and seventy-sixth Regiment New York Volunteers.

Shadrack W. Brown.  
Pension.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1181.**—An act to increase the pension of Richard Jobes.

October 16, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of Richard Jobes, late of Company D, Sixteenth Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers, and to pay him a pension at the rate of thirty-six dollars per month from and after the passage of this act.

Richard Jobes.  
Pension increased.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1182.**—An act to increase the pension of Isaac Hurd.

Isaac Hurd.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed to increase the pension of Isaac Hurd, a veteran of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, Vermont Militia, from eight dollars per month, the amount now allowed him, to thirty dollars per month.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1183.**—An act to increase the pension of Charles Hahneman.

Charles Hahneman.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized to increase the pension of Charles Hahneman, late a private in Company C, Forty-first New York Volunteers, and pay him at the rate of forty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension now paid to him.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1184.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Benjamin Franklin.

Benjamin Franklin.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Benjamin Franklin, late of Company H, Second Regiment of Minnesota Cavalry, and pay him a pension of one hundred dollars per month, in lieu of the pension of seventy-two dollars per month heretofore granted, and which he is now receiving for loss of both legs and both arms.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

October 16, 1888.

**CHAP. 1185.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Hannibal Kimball.

Hannibal Kimball.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the limitations and provisions of the pension laws, the name of Hannibal Kimball, a soldier of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, at the rate of thirty dollars per month, in lieu of the amount now received by him under the law.

Approved, October 16, 1888.

October 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 1187.**—An act increasing the pension of Jesse L. Garrett.

Jesse L. Garrett.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll the name of Jesse L. Garrett, formerly of the United States Marine Corps, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Received by the President October 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval,

and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 1188.**—An act granting a pension to Smith Bodkins

October 17, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Smith Bodkins, late a private in Company E, Twenty-fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, who is now blind, at the rate of forty dollars per month.

Smith Bodkins.  
Pension.

Received by the President October 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 1189.**—An act to grant a pension to Jane Robinson.

October 17, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Jane Robinson, dependent widow of Harai Robinson, late a colonel in the First Louisiana Cavalry, United States Volunteers.

Jane Robinson.  
Pension.

Received by the President October 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

**CHAP. 1190.**—An act granting a pension to Rachel Rogers.

October 17, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Rachel Rogers, dependent mother of Jeremiah T. Rogers, late sergeant of Company H, Fifty-fourth Regiment of Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

Rachel Rogers.  
Pension.

Received by the President October 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

October 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 1191.**—An act granting a pension to Catharine Mulligan.Catharine Mulligan.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Catharine Mulligan, mother of Patrick Mulligan, late a private of Company M, Fourteenth New York Heavy Artillery Volunteers.

Received by the President October 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

October 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 1192.**—An act granting a pension to Joseph W. Filler.Joseph W. Filler.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Joseph W. Filler, lieutenant-colonel, late of Company G, Eleventh Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.

Received by the President October 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

October 17, 1888.

**CHAP. 1193.**—An act granting a pension to Mighill H. Patten.Mighill H. Patten.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll the name of Mighill H. Patten, late of Captain Huxford's company, First Regiment Maine State Militia, and now a resident of Waterford, Minnesota, and pay him a pension at the rate of eight dollars per month.

Received by the President October 5, 1888.

[NOTE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE.—The foregoing act having been presented to the President of the United States for his approval, and not having been returned by him to the house of Congress in which it originated within the time prescribed by the Constitution of the United States, has become a law without his approval.]

October 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 1198.**—An act granting a pension to David Heinbach.David Heinbach.  
Pension.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place

on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of David Heinbach, Company G, One hundred and seventy-third Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Approved, October 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 1199.**—An act granting a pension to Sarah E. McNamara.

October 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to place upon the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Sarah E. McNamara, widow of the late John McNamara, D. D., late a chaplain of the Wisconsin Volunteers.

Sarah E. McNamara.  
Pension.

Approved, October 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 1200.**—An act granting a pension to Mrs. Caroline Taylor.

October 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Caroline Taylor, of Logansport, Indiana, widow of Doctor J. A. Taylor, a volunteer assistant surgeon to the Indiana troops engaged south in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three in the war of the rebellion.

Caroline Taylor.  
Pension.

Approved, October 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 1201.**—An act granting a pension to Abbie L. Ham.

October 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Abbie L. Ham, widow of John S. P. Ham, late captain of Company C, Thirteenth Maine Volunteers.

Abbie L. Ham.  
Pension.

Approved, October 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 1202.**—An act granting a pension to Martha J. Cole.

October 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Martha J. Cole, mother of Robert E. Horner, late a second lieutenant in the Twenty-seventh Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers.

Martha J. Cole.  
Pension.

Approved, October 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 1203.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Leopold Mayer.

October 18, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place

Leopold Mayer.  
Pension increased.

on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Leopold Mayer, late captain of Company C, Twelfth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, and pay him a pension at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, October 18, 1888.

October 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 1204.**—An act granting an increase of pension to John N. Bovee.

John N. Bovee.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to increase the pension of John N. Bovee, late of Company E, Eighteenth Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, from thirty dollars to forty dollars per month.

Approved, October 18, 1888.

October 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 1205.**—An act for the relief of William Tabb.

William Tabb.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States be, and is hereby, directed to pay to William Tabb, of Spottsylvania County, near Fredericksburgh, Virginia, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of two thousand one hundred and forty-nine dollars and seventy-five cents, being in full for supplies taken from him during the years eighteen hundred and sixty-three and eighteen hundred and sixty-four, by and for the use of the United States troops.

Approved, October 18, 1888.

October 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 1206.**—An act for the relief of the heirs of Martin Kenofsky.

Martin Kenofsky.  
Payment to heirs of.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, directed to pay, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to the heirs or legal representatives of Martin Kenofsky the sum of four thousand nine hundred and ninety-two dollars and fifty cents, in full of all demands for and on account of the claim of the said Kenofsky for the proceeds derived from the sale of four thousand nine hundred and ninety-two dollars and fifty cents of gold coin belonging to him and used in the service of the United States.

Approved, October 18, 1888.

October 18, 1888.

**CHAP. 1207.**—An act to increase the pension of Sylvester Stearns.

Sylvester Stearns.  
Pension increased.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, directed and authorized to increase the pension of Sylvester Stearns, of Fostoria, Ohio, late a member of Company K, Forty-ninth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, to fifty dollars per month in lieu of the pension he is now receiving.

Approved, October 18, 1888.



**CHAP. 1224.**—An act for the relief of Henrietta M. Sands, widow of the late Rear-Admiral Benjamin F. Sands, United States Navy.

October 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to Henrietta M. Sands, widow of the late Rear-Admiral Benjamin F. Sands, United States Navy, the sum of three hundred and seventy dollars and fifty cents, being the sum due to the decedent under the decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States in the Graham and Temple cases as the difference between actual traveling expenses allowed and the mileage due for travel performed by decedent upon duty under orders in June, eighteen hundred and sixty-one.

Approved, October 19, 1888.

Henrietta M. Sands.  
Payment to.

**CHAP. 1225.**—An act for the relief of G. W. McAdams.

October 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Postmaster-General of the United States is hereby authorized to release and relieve George W. McAdams, postmaster at Mount Pleasant Iowa, and his sureties, of all responsibility and liability to the Government for funds and property of the Government stolen from said post-office on the night of July , eighteen hundred and eighty-five, by burglars: *Provided,* That he shall, upon examination, find that such loss was without negligence, fault, or blame on the part of said postmaster.

Approved, October 19, 1888.

George W. Mc  
Adams.  
Payment to.

**CHAP. 1226.**—An act for the relief of Colonel James C. Duane.

October 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the sum of six hundred and forty-eight dollars, lawful money, be, and is hereby, appropriated, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to reimburse Colonel James C. Duane, brevet brigadier-general, United States Army, for losses incurred in his office as engineer of the third light-house district through the forgeries committed by a clerk in his office, Henry J. Buete (who has fled the country), in raising his official checks to amounts greater than those for which they were drawn and signed, between the first day of January and the twenty-third day of June, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, without any negligence or fault on the part of the said Colonel James C. Duane.

Approved, October 19, 1888.

James C. Duane.  
Re-imbursement to.

**CHAP. 1227.**—An act for the relief of Margaret Kennedy.

October 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Quartermaster-General be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to ascertain and state the value of all timber, fences, and fruit trees on the farm of John Kennedy, deceased, situate in the District of Columbia, upon which Fort Sedgewick was erected, taken, and used for firewood by the Army of the United States, and also the value of all timber sold by the Government which had been taken from said farm

Margaret Kennedy.  
Payment to.

and used in the construction of said fort. And the amount so stated shall be paid out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated to Margaret Kennedy, the widow and sole executrix of John Kennedy, deceased.

Approved, October 19, 1888.

October 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 1228.**—An act for the relief of Adam L. Epley.

Adam L. Epley.  
To be paid arrears of  
pension due John D.  
Epley.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to Adam L. Epley, the son and only heir of John D. Epley, deceased, late a private in Company F, One hundred and fifty-third Regiment Ohio Volunteers, the arrears of pension due or allowable at the time of his death, and heretofore authorized to be paid the said John D. Epley, now deceased, under pension certificate numbered two hundred and ninety-six thousand four hundred and thirty-seven.

Approved, October 19, 1888.

October 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 1229.**—An act for the relief of the estate of Joseph Fenno, deceased.

Joseph Fenno.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay to the legal representatives of Joseph Fenno, deceased, late of Little Rock, Arkansas, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of five hundred and eighty dollars, for rent of buildings owned by him in Little Rock, Arkansas, which were occupied by the military authorities of the United States, under contract, from July first, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, to January thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and for which vouchers were given said Fenno by said authorities.

Approved, October 19, 1888.

October 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 1230.**—An act for the relief of S. T. Marshall.

S. T. Marshall.  
Payment to.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to pay S. T. Marshall, of Keokuk, Iowa, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, and in full of all claim or demand of said S. T. Marshall, assignee of G. M. Marshall, in a contract made in eighteen hundred and fifty, to supply and furnish beef cattle to General Estill, purchasing and disbursing agent of the United States for the commission sent to California, in eighteen hundred and fifty, to make treaties with the Indians, the sum of six thousand five hundred and ninety-eight dollars and forty-nine cents, but such allowance and payment to be subject to any and all credits to be shown or ascertained upon a fair and equitable settlement and adjustment of his accounts (as such assignee of said G. M. Marshall) with the Secretary of the Interior.

Approved, October 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 1231.**—An act for the relief of Eliza A Cutler Jones

October 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That there be paid Mrs Eliza A Cutler Jones of Scottsville, Monroe County New York, the sum of five thousand dollars, in five annual installments of one thousand dollars each, out of any money that may hereafter be appropriated for the use and benefit of the Cheyenne Indians.

Eliza A. Cutler Jones.  
Payment to.

Approved, October 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 1232.**—An act for the relief of Anthony L. Woodson.

October 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, is hereby authorized and directed to pay to Anthony L. Woodson, of Woodsonville, Kentucky, the sum of four thousand one hundred and thirty dollars and forty cents, being the value of quartermaster's stores taken from the said Woodson by the United States forces during the late war, and appropriated to their use.

Anthony L. Wood-  
son.  
Payment to

Approved, October 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 1233.**—An act granting an increase of pension to Mrs. Mary M. Ord.

October 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Mrs. Mary M. Ord, widow of the late General E. O. C. Ord, and to pay her a pension at the rate of seventy-five dollars per month, in lieu of the pension she is now receiving.

Mary M. Ord.  
Pension increased.  
Vol. 23, p. 590.

Approved, October 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 1234.**—An act granting a pension to Sarah C. Taylor.

October 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension-roll, subject to the provisions and limitations of the pension laws, the name of Sarah C. Taylor, a volunteer nurse in the Army during the war of the rebellion, and pay her a pension of twelve dollars a month, during life, from and after the passage of this act.

Sarah C. Taylor.  
Pension.

Approved, October 19, 1888.

**CHAP. 1235.**—An act for the allowance of certain claims reported by the accounting officers of the United States Treasury Department.

October 19, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and required to pay, in such manner as he shall direct and without the requisition of the Secretary of War, and without further audit, allowance, or restatement of the claims by the accounting officers, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to the several persons in

Fourth of July  
claims.  
Payment of claims  
allowed by accounting  
officers to persons in—

this act named, or to their legal representatives in case of their death since the allowance of their claims by the accounting officers, the several sums mentioned herein, the same being in full for, and the receipt of the same to be taken and accepted in each case as a full and final discharge of, the several claims examined and allowed by the proper accounting officers under the provisions of the act of July fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, since January seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-seven, namely:

## Tennessee.

## TENNESSEE.

- To Mrs. E. Alexander, Franklin County, fifteen dollars.
- To M. W. Allison, administrator of Thomas H. Allison, deceased, Bedford County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.
- To William S. Rawlston, executor of William M. Arnett, deceased, Hamilton County, three hundred and two dollars and fifty cents.
- To Franklin Adams, Hamilton County, one hundred and fifty dollars.
- To Asa Ambrister, Roane County, one hundred dollars.
- To Mrs. Nancy Grinder, administratrix of John M. Anthony, deceased, Lewis County, two hundred and seventy-five dollars.
- To Mary P. Atkinson, Davidson County, twenty dollars.
- To Joshua H. Atchley, Sevier County, ninety-eight dollars and ten cents.
- To C. W. Allen, administrator of Sanford G. Allen, deceased, Williamson County—one hundred and twenty dollars.
- To A. R. Alley, Bedford County, two hundred and seventy-five dollars.
- To John R. Abernathy, administrator of W. P. Abernathy, deceased, Lincoln County, one hundred and seventy-three dollars.
- To William Fowler, executor of Lorenzo D. Alexander, deceased, Sevier County, two hundred and seventy-five dollars.
- To Alexander Amburn, Blount County, seventy dollars.
- To Edward Burke, Madison County, fifteen dollars.
- To J. L. Baker, administrator of John L. Baker, deceased, Humphreys County, two hundred and fifty-seven dollars.
- To Charles R. Holmes, administrator of James Bass, deceased, Rutherford County, one thousand one hundred dollars.
- To James C. Luttrell, administrator of Joseph A. Brooks, deceased, Knox County, two hundred and fifty-three dollars and eighty-seven cents.
- To A. J. Richardson, administrator to J. S. Burgie, deceased, Humphreys County, one hundred and fifty-nine dollars.
- To Victoria A. Broyles, administratrix of John S. Broyles, deceased, Hardin County, one hundred and eighty-five dollars and forty-three cents.
- To Charles R. Holmes, administrator of America C. Bedford, deceased, Rutherford County, seventy-two dollars.
- To J. R. Penland, administrator of Adam Bird, deceased, Sevier County, fifty-six dollars and forty cents.
- To Josiah Farmer, executor of W. W. Batts, deceased, Robertson County, twenty-eight dollars and sixty-two cents.
- To Morris L. Bond, Williamson County, four hundred and thirty-five dollars.
- To Thomas C. Lind, special administrator of J. M. Bragg, deceased, Warren County, fifty-seven dollars.
- To E. A. Hicks, administrator of William H. Bugg, deceased, Robertson County, three hundred and twelve dollars and fifty cents.
- To W. N. Black, administrator of Thomas C. Black, deceased, Rutherford County, thirty-seven dollars and sixty cents.

To N. F. Berry, administrator of Nat. P. Berry, deceased, Fayette County, three hundred and thirty dollars. Tennessee—Continued.

To J. N. Partlow, administrator of James M. Brown, deceased, Wilson County, two hundred and fifty dollars.

To John Wolf, administrator of Harrison H. Brown, deceased, McNairy County, two hundred dollars.

To Anson Q. Bilbrey, administrator of Lewis Bilbrey, deceased, Overton County, one hundred dollars.

To John P. Bolen, Rhea County, two hundred and thirty-eight dollars.

To E. A. Stacey, administrator of Jeremiah Bush, deceased, Cannon County, sixty dollars.

To David F. Baker, administrator of David F. Baker, deceased, Knox County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To W. A. Bowers, administrator of James C. Bowers, deceased, Jefferson County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Franklin J. Booth, Campbell County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Sarah Louise Goodwin, nee Buford, one hundred and forty-three dollars and forty-seven cents; Frank G. Buford, one hundred and forty-three dollars and forty-six cents; Annie Gordon Dickerson, nee Buford, one hundred and forty-three dollars and forty-seven cents; and Edwin Buford, one hundred and forty-three dollars and forty-seven cents, loyal heirs of Thomas Buford, deceased, Giles County, five hundred and seventy-three dollars and eighty-seven cents.

To L. D. Brown, Anderson County, three dollars and thirty cents.

To David Banks, Franklin County, eighty dollars.

To John R. Ballew, Wilson County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To W. C. Morgan, administrator of John Collins, deceased, Lincoln County, one hundred dollars.

To H. B. and J. W. Carney, administrators of E. B. Carney, deceased, Cheatham County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Thomas C. Farris (or Faris), administrator of Thomas Cunningham, deceased, Franklin County, eighty-one dollars.

To Elisha Corley, Trousdale County, one hundred and forty-five dollars.

To William Corley, Wilson County, one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To E. W. Armstrong and P. H. Skaggs, administrators of M. B. Carter, deceased, Knox County, one hundred and twenty dollars.

To Joshua Neely, administrator of Isaac F. Cantrell, deceased, Davidson County, four hundred and five dollars.

To Nicholas P. Bond, Shelby County, four hundred and four dollars.

To Isaac W. George, Blount County, one thousand two hundred and twenty-four dollars.

To George P. Cantrell, administrator of Watson Cantrell, deceased, De Kalb County, three hundred and forty dollars.

To Samuel Cox, Union County, eighty-four dollars.

To F. M. Fitzgerald, administrator of John Chandler, deceased, Maury County, twenty dollars.

To J. B. Clardy, administrator of John Clardy, deceased, Montgomery County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To John B. Crockett, Williamson County, four hundred and fifty dollars.

To F. M. Fitzgerald, administrator of John Chandler, deceased, Maury County, thirty dollars.

To Mrs. E. C. Chester, Washington County, six dollars and sixty-six cents.

Tennessee—Con-  
tinued.

- To Isaac N. Clark, Van Buren County, one hundred dollars.
- To Dr. J. L. Clark, administrator of Joseph Clark, deceased, Washington County, one hundred and ninety-five dollars.
- To H. C. Crouse, administrator of Henry Crouse, deceased, Rutherford County, two hundred and forty dollars.
- To T. D. Carpenter, Blount County, fifty-two dollars.
- To Nancy J. Cobb, widow of Samuel Cobb, deceased, Knox County, seventy-one dollars and twenty-five cents.
- To W. M. Cowden, Jefferson County, one hundred and fifty dollars.
- To Thomas N. Walker, administrator of Bluford A. Crowder, deceased, Giles County, five hundred and twenty dollars.
- To N. Smithson, administrator of Frederick Clack, deceased, Giles County, two hundred and eighty dollars.
- To Jane R. Currie, administratrix of Jessie Currie, deceased, Madison County, six hundred and forty-two dollars and forty-seven cents.
- To M. P. Coker, administrator of John Coker, deceased, Knok County, eighty-two dollars.
- To Alsie A. Cawthon, widow of Harvey S. Cawthon, deceased, Cannon County, twenty-four dollars.
- To John S. Claybrooke, Williamson County, one thousand one hundred and seventy-six dollars and twenty-five cents.
- To Nancy W. Copeland (formerly Nancy W. Speck), Overton County, one hundred and forty dollars.
- To Nathaniel J. Cocke, Fayette County, three hundred and four dollars.
- To T. W. Cotton, administrator of W. W. Cotton, deceased, Scott County, twenty-seven dollars and eighty-seven cents.
- To W. H. Stone, administrator of John Coates, deceased, Madison County, seventy-five dollars.
- To William A. Crawford, Carroll County, three hundred and forty dollars.
- To Daniel Chilton (colored), Hamblen County, thirty dollars.
- To William Chilton, Jefferson County, one thousand and ninety-four dollars and sixty-four cents.
- To John R. Donaldson, junior, administrator of J. R. Donaldson, deceased, Franklin County, two hundred and forty-five dollars.
- To J. A. Duffel, executor of Joseph A. Duffel, deceased, Stewart County, two hundred and seventy dollars.
- To George W. Dame, Marion County, one hundred and seventy-five dollars and ten cents.
- To C. B. Denney, administrator to James P. Denney, deceased, Van Buren County, eighty-five dollars.
- To William Dyke, Rhea County, one hundred dollars.
- To J. E. Daniel, administrator of Thomas L. Daniel, deceased, Henry County, three hundred and fifty-five dollars.
- To Colby Dalton, Grainger County, one hundred and ten dollars and fifty-seven cents.
- To Henry Gregory, administrator to Alfred P. Davis, deceased, Davidson County, four hundred and forty-five dollars.
- To William F. Dowell, Smith County, one hundred and ten dollars.
- To W. E. Winstead, master in chancery and executor of administrator of M. F. De Graffenreid, deceased, Williamson County, seventy-seven dollars and fifty cents.
- To Emeline Kagle, administratrix of Charles Dotson, deceased, Greene County, eighty-four dollars.
- To John F. Driver, administrator of M. D. Driver, deceased, Marshall County, five hundred and ninety dollars.
- To Riley Downs, Davidson County, nine dollars.
- To Anderson Davis (colored), Smith County, sixty dollars.

To Jacob T. Doyle, Knox County, two hundred and seventy dollars. Tennessee—Continued.

To F. J. Paine, special administrator of James Darwin, deceased, Rhea County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

To William Galbraith, administrator of William Dick, deceased, Jefferson County, seventy-eight dollars.

To E. G. Sexton, administrator of Elijah Dawson, deceased, Stewart County, three hundred and ninety-five dollars.

To W. C. Day, executor of Isaac Day, deceased, Bradley County, seventy-five dollars.

To P. E. Drane, Sumner County, ten dollars and twenty cents.

To Philip D. Ewell, Fayette County, two thousand five hundred and seventy-nine dollars.

To Henry Edes, Roane County, three hundred and eighty-three dollars and seventy-seven cents.

To Jesse Eldridge, Overton County, two hundred and sixty-five dollars.

To John B. Everett, administrator of Elizabeth Everett, deceased, Davidson County, six hundred and fifty-four dollars and eighty cents.

To C. A. Ford, Cumberland County, three hundred dollars.

To Mary Fessler (or Fassler), executrix of Jacob Fessler (or Fassler), deceased, Davidson County, one hundred and sixty dollars.

To Lewis R. Fain, Bledsoe County, two hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To S. N. Farrar, executor of Elisha Farrar, deceased, Davidson County, five hundred and forty-five dollars.

To W. A. Shelby, administrator of Robert B. Fletcher, deceased, Montgomery County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To T. B. Lockhart, administrator of Benjamin Flynn, deceased, Bledsoe County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To John Wesley Fuqua, heir at law of Charles D. Fuqua, deceased, Davidson County, fifteen dollars.

To Samuel Frazier, administrator of John T. Frazier, deceased, Davidson County, one hundred and twenty dollars.

To Miles Fullbright, special administrator of Jesse Fullbright, deceased, Robertson County, one hundred and forty-two dollars and fifty cents.

To Martha Forsythe, administratrix of James Forsythe, deceased, McNairy County, three hundred and ten dollars.

To A. A. Fox, Knox County, three hundred and forty dollars.

To William W. Glover, Stewart County, three hundred and eighty dollars.

To W. C. Morgan, administrator of Berry W. Gattis, deceased, Lincoln County, five hundred and eighty-five dollars.

To T. W. L. George, executor of Parnic (or Parnick) George, deceased, Knox County, sixty-eight dollars and twenty cents.

To John A. Glasgow, administrator of Cynthia A. C. Glasgow (nee Cynthia A. C. Page), deceased, Stewart County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To John B. Walker, administrator of Jonathan R. Graham, deceased, William County, one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To Arch. Farmer, administrator of Adam Graves, deceased, Bount County, ninety dollars and seventy-five cents.

To Thomas Grayham or (Graham), senior, Sequatchie County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Elijah Grissom and U. Y. Drake, administrators of Thomas Grissom, deceased, Van Buren County, two hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Isaac V. Gattis, administrator of William (or William Turner) Gattis, deceased, Lincoln County, three hundred and fifty dollars.

Tennessee—Continued.

To Mary D. Griffey, executrix of William Griffey, deceased, Montgomery County, two hundred and fifty dollars.

To Simpson Gun, Coffee County, four dollars and fifty cents.

To Robert B. Gibson, Lincoln County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Marshal J. Grubb, administrator of Jacob Grubb, deceased, Grainger County, two dollars and fifty cents.

To James W. Gray, Williamson County, three hundred and forty dollars.

To W. H. Galyon, Grainger County, thirty-five dollars.

To A. J. Buram, administrator of George Gallaher, deceased, Roane County, seventy-seven dollars and fifty cents.

To L. Gott, administrator of Russell Gott, deceased, Bledsoe County, two hundred and fifty dollars.

To James A. Galbraith, administrator of David M. Galbraith, deceased, Knox County, one hundred dollars.

To Mary E. Keys, administratrix of Lycurgus Hodges, deceased, Jefferson County, fifty-two dollars and fifty cents.

To W. H. Hutton, administrator of William W. Hutton, deceased, Cheatham County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Alfred B. Hicks, De Kalk County, two hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To T. U. Harris, administrator of James M. Holmes, deceased, Humphreys County, two hundred and forty dollars.

To James K. Hancher, executor of William Hancher, deceased, Sullivan County, five hundred dollars.

To O. T. Jackson, administratrix of William H. Hunt, deceased, Madison County, six hundred and thirty-three dollars.

To Richard Stamper, administrator of Archibald P. Hester, deceased, Montgomery County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To W. T. Hardison, and R. C. Hardison, executors of Humphrey Hardison, deceased, Marshall County, one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To W. M. Wagstaff, administrator of James R. Horne, deceased, Giles County, two hundred and eighty-five dollars.

To Richard Hobbs, Davidson County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Mrs. S. S. Helton, widow of James A. Helton, deceased, Grainger County, fifty-two dollars.

To Elijah Harbour, Hardin County, six hundred and sixty-five dollars and forty-seven cents.

To Matthew Hill, Union County, sixty dollars.

To William L. Hardin, Hickman County, one hundred and forty-five dollars.

To James R. Harrison, administrator of E. Ruffin Harrison, deceased, Wilson County, two hundred and fifty dollars.

To Enoch Hamilton, Lincoln County, three hundred and seventy dollars.

To J. B. Hall, administrator of J. H. M. Hall, deceased, Davidson County, seventy-five dollars.

Eleanor D. Hunter, executrix of Isaac Hunter, deceased, Davidson County, one hundred dollars.

Sarah M. Hogan, widow of Abraham Hogan, deceased, Dickson County, nine dollars.

To Jesse Hawkins, Lincoln County, two hundred dollars.

To John O. Hunt, Williamson County, one hundred and ten dollars.

To W. W. Harris, administrator of Oliver H. P. Harris, deceased, Overton County, one hundred dollars.

To Samuel B. Henderson, Knox County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Dewlin Hill, Union County, fifteen dollars.



Samuel Holladay, Franklin County, ten dollars and thirty-seven cents. Tennessee—Continued.

To Michael Henderson, Anderson County, one hundred and forty dollars.

To R. H. Haly (or Haley), Davidson County, twenty-seven dollars and twenty cents.

To T. C. Hibbett, executor of Joseph F. Hibbett, deceased, Davidson County, two hundred and eighty-eight dollars.

To Curren Holleman, administrator of Merit Holleman, deceased, Giles County, five hundred and eighty dollars.

To A. L. Huddleston, administrator of Isaac N. Huddleston, deceased, Putnam County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Elizabeth Hibbit (or Hibbits), administratrix of Robert Hibbit (or Hibbits), deceased, Clay County, twenty-nine dollars and fifteen cents.

To A. B. Hannum, loyal heir of Fisher A. Hannum, deceased, Montgomery County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

John or (John W), Hinds, Roane County, sixty-nine dollars and seventy-five cents.

To Wyatt Hawes, Henry County, fifteen dollars.

To Mary D. and John E. Harris, devisees of John Harris, deceased, Grainger County, twenty-four dollars and sixty cents.

To Jeremiah Hurst, Morgan County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Milton Hale, Greene County, one hundred and forty dollars.

To John T. Hawes, Putnam County, one hundred dollars.

To J. A. Hester, administrator of Henry J. Hester, deceased, Stewart County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

To Peter Headrick, Blount County, twenty-two dollars and fifty cents.

To L. M. Renfro, surviving administrator of William A. Hedgecoth deceased, Cumberland County, thirty-two dollars and fifty cents.

To F. C. Hansard, Knox County, thirty-four dollars and seventy-two cents.

To Euphemia P. Howard, widow of Alfred B. Howard, deceased, Blount County, eight dollars and forty cents.

To William Irwin, Union County, twenty-five dollars.

To Henry B. Johnson, Putnam County, five hundred dollars.

To Sarah E. Johnston, Macon County, one hundred and fifteen dollars.

To J. G. Houston, administrator of Hiram Jennings, deceased, Decatur County, three hundred and thirty dollars.

Indiana Jackson, administratrix of Nathan Jackson, deceased, Rutherford County, three hundred and thirty-four dollars.

To W. H. H. Ragon, administrator of Jesse F. Jones, deceased, Roane County, eighty dollars.

To W. F. and A. G. Jernigan, administrator of William T. Jernigan, deceased, Robertson County, one hundred and thirteen dollars and fifty cents.

To E. F. Hixson, administrator of John H. James, deceased, Davidson County, two hundred and ten dollars.

To F. M. Jones, administrator of Michael Jones, deceased, Cannon County, one hundred dollars.

To J. N. Johnson, Maury County, seventy dollars.

To Mrs. Ann Johnson, Hawkins County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To James Jenkins, administrator of Oliver P. Jenkins, deceased, Sevier County, fifty-eight dollars.

To S. H. Jarmon, executor of Robert F. Jarmon, deceased, Harde-man County, one hundred and forty-five dollars.

Tennessee—Continued.

- To Jerry Johnson, administrator of James Johnson, deceased, Knox County, thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.
- To Ruth J. Jackson, widow of William H. Jackson, deceased, Giles County, eighty dollars.
- To W. B. Jones, administrator of A. B. Jones, deceased, Henry County, one hundred and sixteen dollars and forty-two cents.
- To Joseph Kilgore, Marion County, thirty-nine dollars.
- To G. W. Kirby, administrator of Francis (or Frank) Kirby, deceased, Knox County, one hundred and one dollars and eight cents.
- To Thomas and Hugh Kerr, administrators of G. W. Kerr, deceased, Rutherford County, ninety-one dollars and twenty cents.
- To David Keller, administrator of Christian Keller, deceased, Union County, twenty-five dollars.
- To W. L. Jones, administrator of B. B. Knight, deceased, Franklin County, two hundred dollars.
- To J. H. Kelley, administrator of Margaret Kelley, deceased, Sumner County, two hundred dollars.
- To G. M. Keenan, administrator of Parmela F. Keenan, deceased, Gibson County, seventeen dollars and fifty cents.
- To Andrew R. Kemmer, Cumberland County, three hundred and twenty-five dollars.
- To Emily J. King, widow of Hiram C. King, deceased, Claiborne County, thirty-one dollars.
- To W. D. Watkin, administrator of James Knox, deceased, Loudon County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.
- To Alexander Joseph, Davidson County, one hundred and twenty dollars.
- To W. N. Calton, administrator of Henry Killingsworth, deceased, Marshall County, twenty-eight dollars.
- To Edwin D. Killebrew, Stewart County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.
- To William Lewellen, Knox County, eighteen dollars and seventy-five cents.
- To James Lay, Union County, fourteen dollars.
- To W. M. Brazier, administrator of S. T. Loving, deceased, Sumner County, forty-three dollars and sixty-five cents.
- To John Y. Keith, administrator of Lorenzo Lea, deceased, Madison County, three hundred and thirty-nine dollars.
- To Sampson Liggett, Maury County, two hundred and seventy dollars.
- To David B. Linkons, Hawkins County, one hundred and forty dollars.
- To A. Gray, administrator of Alexander Lasley, deceased, Greene County, seventy-nine dollars and fifty cents.
- To David L. Lancaster, Decatur County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.
- To Jonathan Lasater, Marion County, one hundred and forty-seven dollars.
- To Hasten Lovelady, Hamilton County, twenty-two dollars and ninety cents.
- To George Larew, Knox County, twenty dollars.
- To Lydia Lay, widow of Michael Lay, deceased, Campbell County, twenty dollars.
- To William C. Morgan, administrator of Flavius J. Lyle, deceased, Lincoln County, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars.
- To W. L. Dibrell, administrator of Waman Leftwick, deceased, White County, twenty-two dollars.
- To Alexander Leek, Knox County, six dollars.
- To Pink Maples, administrator of Job Loveday, deceased, Sevier County, fifty dollars.
- To Ophelia M. Spofford, administratrix of Thomas Martin, deceased, Giles County, one hundred and fifty-two dollars.

Tennessee—Continued.

To Elizabeth Miller, Franklin County, twenty dollars.

To Mary J. McMurray, Williamson County, two hundred and ninety-five dollars.

To John W. Menees, administrator of James T. Menees, deceased, Davidson County, one hundred and six dollars and fifty cents.

To J. B. McLaughlin, administrator of William H. McLaughlin, deceased, Lincoln County, one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To Jane McMillan, widow of Thomas McMillan, deceased, Knox County, sixty-one dollars and eighty cents.

To Eliza T. McCallum, widow of Isaac B. McCallum, deceased, Maury County, fifty-two dollars and fifty cents.

To P. H. Clark, administrator of Peyton Mitchell, deceased, Blount County, thirty-six dollars.

To A. H. Marlin, junior, administrator of A. H. Marlin, senior, deceased, Marshall County, two hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To John W. Masterson, Roane County, twenty-three dollars and four cents.

To T. M. McCord, W. H. McCord, and James P. Ogilvie, executors of Allen N. McCord, deceased, Marshall County, four hundred and eighty dollars.

To Robert Miller, Jefferson County, eight dollars and fifty-seven cents.

To A. A. Meek, Knox County, fifteen dollars.

To Van Winder McGavock, three hundred and fifty-four dollars and sixty-seven cents; to Mrs. Ellen McGavock Ewing, three hundred and fifty-four dollars and sixty-seven cents; to William C. McGavock, two hundred and two dollars and sixty-six cents, heirs of James R. McGavock, deceased, Williamson County, nine hundred and twelve dollars.

To Nancy B. Mahon, widow and executrix of Thomas E. Mahon, deceased, Maury County, sixty dollars.

To R. R. McGregor, administrator of Mary E. O. McGregor, deceased, Tipton County, two hundred and five dollars.

To Thomas J. McBroom, Jefferson County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

To Catherine Moody, administratrix of Mortimer B. Moody, deceased, Fayette County, eight hundred and seventeen dollars and fifty cents.

To John R. McMillan, Knox County, twenty dollars and fifty cents.

To John W. Martin, Davidson County, six hundred and twenty-two dollars and twenty cents.

To W. C. Morgan, Lincoln County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

To Thomas N. Brown, administrator of John W. Malcom, deceased, Blount County, one hundred and seventy-six dollars.

To Margaret E. McGavock and L. M. Hayes, administrators of Cynthia M. McGavock, deceased, Williamson County, three hundred dollars.

To H. C. Murray, administrator of John Murray, deceased, Campbell County, eleven dollars.

To Jacob Miller, Knox County, twelve dollars and sixty cents.

To N. F. Holder, administrator of John Mason, deceased, Franklin County, one thousand and thirty-nine dollars.

To Mrs. Mary W. McKay, formerly Mary W. Barnhill, Hardin County, three hundred dollars.

To Sarah J. McMahon, administratrix of Alexander C. McMahon, deceased, Davidson County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To C. C. Rolls, administrator of Rebecca Mather, deceased, Stewart County, two hundred and sixty dollars.

To W. S. V. Schmitt, administrator of Thomas Martin, deceased, Dickson County, two hundred and fifty dollars.

Tennessee—Con-  
tinued.

- To Joseph S. McMay, Claiborne County, fifty-eight dollars.
- To Green P. Mynatt, Union County, one hundred and thirty-six dollars and fifty cents.
- To H. P. Hobson, administrator of Joseph R. Moseby, deceased, Fayette County, two hundred and sixty dollars.
- To J. C. Lanham, administrator of William P. Mustard, deceased, Claiborne County, one hundred and forty dollars.
- To W. A. Godfrey, administrator of John Maloney, deceased, Greene County, one hundred dollars.
- To David Neal (or Neil), Meigs County, thirteen dollars.
- To William C. Napier, Lewis County, one hundred and thirty-five dollars.
- To Major H. Neeley, Rutherford County, one hundred and thirty dollars.
- To George W. Malone, administrator of Dennis Nolen, deceased, Sullivan County, seventy-five dollars.
- To Oriena Nanny, widow of J. T. Nanny, deceased, Rhea County, thirty-six dollars.
- To William Nelms, Hardeman County, seventy dollars.
- To Malcolm Owen, Marion County, twenty-four dollars.
- To S. D. Midgett, administrator of M. T. Owen, deceased, Wilson County, one hundred and thirty dollars.
- To S. A. Odil, administrator of E. C. Odil, deceased, Maury County, three hundred and seventy-five dollars.
- To Nathaniel Owen, Rutherford County, one hundred dollars.
- To James M. and Thomas J. Oliver, executors of James L. Oliver, deceased, Carroll County, nineteen dollars and fifty cents.
- To Joshua W. Pickett, De Kalb County, two hundred and sixty-five dollars.
- To B. J. Kimbrough, administrator of James T. Person, deceased, Shelby County, six hundred and ninety-four dollars.
- To H. A. Pettigrew, McNairy County, ninety-six dollars.
- To A. G. Donoho, administrator of Thomas M. Patterson, deceased, Davidson County, three hundred and thirty dollars.
- To Harriet Perdue, Sumner County, fifty dollars.
- To H. G. Patton, administrator of Hiram Patton, deceased, Wilson County, six hundred dollars.
- To David Pinkzton, Williamson County, seventeen dollars and forty-five cents.
- To Emily W. Pierce, administratrix of John V. Pierce, deceased, Sevier County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.
- To John Pierce, Hamilton County, fifteen dollars.
- To William A. Poston, Jackson County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.
- To J. C. B. Patton, Washington County, one hundred and eighty-seven dollars and fifty cents.
- To Julia C. Perkins, administratrix of A. W. Putnam, deceased, Davidson County, eight hundred and one dollars and sixty cents.
- To J. A. J. Perry, in his own right and as sole heir at law of J. A. Perry, deceased, Hardin County, fifty dollars.
- To John Frazier, administrator of Elizabeth Parmer, deceased, Jefferson County, ten dollars and twenty-four cents.
- To John Petree (or Petre), Campbell County, twenty dollars.
- To Edward S. Porter, executor of Calvert Porter, deceased, Smith County, two hundred and fifty dollars.
- To Malinda E. Davis, sole heir at law of Joel Perdew, deceased, Carter County, one hundred and fifty dollars.
- To H. A. Powers, Putnam County, one hundred and twenty dollars.
- To Elijah W. Pedigo, Blount County, one hundred dollars.
- To A. A. Qualls, administrator of Sarah Qualls, deceased, Overton County, twenty dollars.
- To James C. Queener, McMinn County, one hundred dollars.

To J. C. Ragland, administrator of E. A. Ragland, deceased, Wilson County, one hundred and twenty dollars. Tennessee—Continued.

To John Redmond, executor of Gideon Redmond (or Gideon G), deceased, Davidson County, fifty-four dollars.

To John Ray, McNairy County, ninety dollars.

To Joseph S. Regen, administrator of William A. Regen, deceased, Williamson County, one hundred and ten dollars.

To W. M. Roberts, Marion County, seventy-two dollars.

To Mariah Reneau, Jefferson County, forty dollars.

To Eliza J. Rawlings, Hamilton County, two hundred ninety-three dollars and seventy-three cents.

To Andrew J. Roberts, Decatur County, one hundred and fifteen dollars.

To Joshua Walker, administrator of William Rorie, deceased, Stewart County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Nat. Huddleston, administrator of Josiah Riggs, deceased, Fayette County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To A. B. Rhea, administrator of Nancy Rhea, deceased, Lincoln County, four hundred and sixty-five dollars.

To Boon C. Rice, Polk County, ninety-five dollars.

To Charles W. Rich, Fayette County, five hundred and fifteen dollars.

To John Houk, administrator of Elizabeth Repass, deceased, Hawkins County, four hundred and twenty-eight dollars and thirty-three cents.

To E. P. Kelley, administrator of Raphael Shelton, deceased, Marion County, thirty-one dollars.

To Michael Campbell, executor of Mrs. R. B. C. Spence, deceased, Davidson County, one thousand three hundred and ninety-six dollars.

To C. M. Spann, executor of William Span (or Spann), deceased, Williamson County, four hundred and four dollars.

To F. P. Lovell, administrator of Thomas Scott, deceased, Cheatham County, one hundred and forty dollars.

To the legal representatives of the estate of W. H. Stringer, deceased, Hamilton County, two thousand one hundred and fifty-eight dollars.

To Thomas Stephens, Knox County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To John J. Stacey, Cannon County, one hundred dollars.

To Robert Snead, Sevier County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Mrs. E. L. Saunders, administratrix of Thomas T. Saunders, deceased, Davidson County, one hundred and thirty-six dollars.

To James M. Anderson, executor of Lawrence Sybert, deceased, Wilson County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To D. M. Simpson, Humphreys County, one hundred and forty-five dollars.

To C. J. Sowell, Maury County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To William C. Smith, Greene County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

To Mrs. Cynthia Smith, Lincoln County, one hundred and forty-five dollars.

To John D. Steele, Knox County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Joshua Shaw, Bedford County, one hundred dollars.

To G. P. Harrison, administrator of James H. Sawyers, deceased, Knox County, two hundred and sixty-seven dollars.

To M. K. Smith, Clay County, seventy-five dollars.

To John T. Stansbury, Roane County, one hundred dollars.

To William H. Saveley, Sumner County, forty-five dollars.

To Monroe Shofner, administrator of Rebecca Shofner, deceased, Bedford County, one hundred dollars.

Tennessee—Con-  
tinued.

To Daniel L. Spain, Obion County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Ella H. Simpson, administratrix of Adaline Simpson, deceased, Washington County, fifty dollars.

To Orson Shipley, Hamilton County, two hundred and forty-five dollars and twenty-five cents.

To Richard Simpson, White County, two hundred and sixty dollars.

To William Simonton, Lawrence County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To W. H. Samuel, administrator of Robert J. Samuel, deceased, Robertson County, one hundred and forty dollars.

To Joseph C. Stark, Robertson County, two hundred dollars.

To J. N. Swan, Maury County, one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To Mark Stephens, Bledsoe County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To R. H. Brown, administrator of John F. Swafford, deceased, Bledsoe County, two hundred and eight dollars.

To C. C. Sharp, surviving executor of Alfred Sharp, deceased, Union County, two hundred and thirty-three dollars and ninety-three cents.

To G. W. Sharp, Union County, fourteen dollars and fifty cents.

To Phebe (or Phoebe) Ann Stone, widow of John Stone, deceased, Claiborne County, eighty-four dollars.

To John C. Stephenson, administrator of George W. Sawyers, deceased, Lincoln County, five hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To J. W. Shanks, Wilson County, one hundred and seventy-four dollars and forty-two cents.

To Mrs. Frances H. Sarrett, widow of J. D. Sarrett, deceased, Knox County, seventeen dollars and twenty-six cents.

To Polly A. and Sarah E. Scott, sole heirs of William Scott, deceased, Roane County, forty-five dollars.

To John J. West, administrator of Nicholas L. Thomas, deceased, Montgomery County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To William Thompson, Hamilton County, one hundred and ninety-five dollars.

To J. B. Tygart, administrator of Nathan N. Tygart, deceased, Marion County, one hundred and eighty-four dollars and eighty cents.

To M. E. Trimble, administratrix of A. D. Trimble, deceased, Moore County, three hundred and ninety-eight dollars.

To David E. Palmer, administrator of Robert Tucker, deceased, Fayette County, six hundred and twenty dollars.

To C. P. Taylor, administrator of Isaac N. Taylor, deceased, Bledsoe County, one hundred and fourteen dollars.

To J. C. Tipps, administrator of Michael Tipps, deceased, Franklin County, one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To L. D. Stroud, administrator of James B. Thomas, deceased, Wilson County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To James T. Trimble, Robertson County, fifty dollars.

To James A. and John C. Trent, executors of William D. Trent, deceased, Hancock County, twenty-two dollars and eighty cents.

To Thomas Thompson, eighteen dollars; John Thompson, eighteen dollars; Peggy Whitehead, (nee Thompson), eighteen dollars; Susan Heaton, (nee Thompson), eighteen dollars; heirs at law of William Thompson, deceased, Blount County, seventy-two dollars.

To V. W. Gillespie, administrator of Sarah Turner, deceased (formerly Sarah Boyd,) Marshall County, two hundred and eighty dollars.

To William E. Underwood, administrator of Zilphia Underwood, deceased, Davidson County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To William Uhls, administrator of Richard Uhls, deceased, Macon County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To S. H. Cawood, administrator of Isaac Vanbebber, deceased, Claiborne County, thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents. Tennessee—Continued.

To Keziah Vick, administratrix of Robartus Vick, deceased, Putnam County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To George W. Verbal, Overton County, one hundred and forty-five dollars.

To C. P. Winkler, administrator de bonis non of John. Bond, deceased, Shelby County, one thousand five hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To R. H. Wood, executor of James Wood, deceased, Hardeman County, one thousand five hundred and forty-five dollars.

To A. D. Woodson, executor of William Woodson, deceased, Claiborne County, one thousand six hundred dollars.

To W. J. Webb, administrator of John Webb, deceased, Cannon County, three hundred and seventy-five dollars.

To W. C. Morgan, administrator of Aman A. Williams, deceased, Lincoln County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Stephen Williford, Shelby County, one hundred and ninety-four dollars and seventy-one cents.

To Charlotte T. Watson, Davidson County, one hundred dollars.

To A. B. Wilson, administrator of James C. Wilson, deceased, Greene County, six dollars.

To Joseph C. Waller, Giles County, four hundred and five dollars.

To John C. Winton, administrator of John W. Winton, deceased, Loudon County, four hundred and fifty dollars.

To Vance Waller, administrator of William Waller, deceased, White County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To James Worthington, administrator of Mary Worthington, deceased, Bledsoe County, thirty-nine dollars and fifty cents.

To Christopher K. Wyly, Benton County, one hundred and sixty dollars.

To William L. Wheatley, Montgomery County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To James Wright, Knox County, eighty-five dollars.

To Elizabeth Woolard, Jefferson County, one hundred and forty dollars.

To B. D. Yell, Coffee County, eighty-seven dollars and seventy-five cents.

To William H. Hayes, administrator of Henry J. Yeargin, deceased, De Kalb County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Joseph D. Young, Wilson County, one hundred and twenty dollars.

To Eugene Pillow, administrator of James C. Young, deceased, Maury County, one thousand and eighty dollars.

To Mrs. A. L. Smith, administratrix of Tempy M. Young, deceased, Fayette County, three hundred and ninety dollars.

## KENTUCKY.

Kentucky.

To Thompson Ramsey, administrator of J. S. Adams, deceased, Madison County, one hundred and forty-one dollars and seventy-five cents.

To Thomas R. Ashford, Barren County, fifty-five dollars.

To Christopher C. Amick, Warren County, one hundred and ten dollars.

To William S. Ayers, Grant County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To James Sechrest, administrator of Reuben Bennett, deceased, Grant County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To W. J. Branson, Laurel County, two dollars and sixty-six cents.

To Joel Blackwell, administrator of John R. Blackwell, deceased, Webster County, one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

Kentucky—Continued.

To John T. Craycroft, administrator of David Bullock, deceased, Nelson County, one hundred and twenty-one dollars and twenty-eight cents.

To Rebecca Brown, widow of William Brown, deceased, Boyle County, one hundred dollars.

To Y. W. Brooks, administrator of James H. Brooks, deceased, Webster County, one hundred and forty dollars.

To W. H. Brantley, administrator of Angeline Brantley, deceased, Crittenden County, one hundred and forty dollars.

To Eli Briant, administrator of Edward Briant (or Bryant), deceased, Simpson County, seven dollars.

To Phil. B. Thompson, administrator of Coleman Bridewell, deceased, Bullitt County, one hundred dollars.

To Mrs. Lydia Edwards, formerly Lydia Berry, widow of Thomas J. Berry, deceased, Knox County, twenty-two dollars and seventy-five cents.

To James N. and Thomas M. Bowles, heirs of William S. Bowles, deceased, Washington County, five dollars and fourteen cents.

To A. W. Chesnut, Livingston County, two hundred and forty-five dollars.

To Americus Craigmyle, Harrison County, three hundred dollars.

To W. H. Blanton, administrator of James Corbin, deceased, Boone County, two hundred and twenty dollars.

To Richard Cates, Webster County, one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To William H. Collins, Grant County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

To Russel G. Cole, Taylor County, two hundred and fifty-one dollars.

To Mildred A. and Joseph R. Davis, administrators of John Davis, senior, deceased, Hopkins County, one hundred and fifty-two dollars and fourteen cents.

To Tabitha Dickey, executrix of Albert Duke, deceased, Barren County, one thousand and ninety-six dollars and sixteen cents.

To D. H. Dean, Grayson County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Bona Hill, administrator of Samuel M. Elam, deceased, Henderson County, four hundred and forty dollars.

To W. P. Estes, Owen County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To John W. Lewis, administrator of William T. Field, deceased, Ohio County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To M. C. Swinford, administrator of George Ford, deceased, Harrison County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

To Samuel R. Faris, Taylor County, eighteen dollars and ninety cents.

To T. K. Givens, Webster County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Catharine L. Graves, widow of W. H. Graves, deceased, Laurel County, three dollars and seventy-five cents.

To J. D. Hoglan, administrator of Jesse Griffin, deceased, Bullitt County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To John W. Pendleton, administrator of Jane R. Griffith, deceased, Adair County, twenty-eight dollars.

To David H. Hall, Jefferson County, seven hundred and forty-one dollars and twenty cents.

To Thomas E. Wilson, administrator of B. M. Hall, deceased, Shelby County, four hundred and forty dollars.

To W. D. Hutchinson, Fulton County, seventy dollars.

To Newton Bright, executor of W. S. Helm, deceased, Shelby County, four hundred and fifty dollars.

To Smith M. Hobbs, Bullitt County, sixty dollars.

To George W. Hinton, administrator of Volney Hall, deceased, Harrison County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Jamerson (or Jameson) Humphrey, Harrison County, one hundred and fifty dollars.



To Branch M. Hill, executor of Barnett Hill, deceased, McCracken County, two hundred and fifty dollars. Kentucky—Continued.

To George M. Hampton, Morgan County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

To Abner Jenkins, Union County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To J. Lee Ferguson, administrator of Greenville Justice, deceased, Pike County, one hundred dollars.

To Hugh Logan, Lincoln County, thirty-one dollars and ninety-eight cents.

To Caleb Ledford, administrator of William Ledford, deceased, Owsley County, one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To Lemuel W. Lee, Hickman County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

To Virgil A. Lewis, surviving executor of B. O. Lewis, deceased, Shelby County, one hundred dollars.

To Mrs. Jane E. Miller, administratrix of John C. Miller, deceased, Bourbon County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To F. G. Mitchell, Allen County, twenty-three dollars and fifty cents.

To W. N. Bryan, executor of T. K. Marshall, deceased, Nelson County, two dollars and twenty cents.

To William C. Myers, Casey County, two hundred and fifty dollars.

To L. and J. McKee, Shelby County, two hundred dollars.

To Marshal W. Neal, administrator of William Neal, deceased, Barren County, two hundred dollars.

To Marcus A. Phelps, Madison County, eighty dollars.

To Silas P. Rainey, administrator of John Rainey, deceased, Mercer County, two hundred and ten dollars.

To Jefferson Robards, executor of Jefferson Robards, deceased, Mercer County, seventy-three dollars and fifty cents.

To David L. Rennecker (or Renicker), Harrison County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To J. C. Roberts, administrator of W. A. Roberts, deceased, McLean County, one hundred and forty dollars.

To Addison T. Rees, administrator of Minerva Rees, deceased, Harrison County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Rebecca Rankin, widow of Paschal Rankin, deceased, Henry County, twenty-two dollars and eighty-seven cents.

To Eliza F. Rankin, executrix of T. R. Rankin, deceased, Harrison County, seventy-seven dollars and fifty cents.

To James W. Stallings, Bullitt County, one hundred and ten dollars.

To Silas B. Summers, Jefferson County, one hundred and forty-two dollars and fifty cents.

To Joseph Steel, Whitley County, twelve dollars and seventy cents.

To Harrison S. Shannon, Warren County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To William S. Sledd, Calloway County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Robert Sheriff, Grant County, one hundred and forty dollars.

To Joseph Tomlinson, Garrard County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To H. R. Thomason, administrator of Mary Thomason, deceased, Shelby County, one hundred and forty dollars.

To J. D. and J. M. Tandy, administrators of N. M. Tandy, deceased, Todd County, one hundred dollars.

To Thomas J. Jolly, administrator of Thomas J. Triplett, deceased, Breckenridge County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

To S. E. and C. J. Thompson, executors of W. Y. Thompson, deceased, Shelby County, one hundred and eighty dollars.

To Lucy C. Underwood, executrix of Warren L. Underwood, deceased, Warren County, one hundred and ten dollars.

## West Virginia.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

To John and Marcellus Blue, administrators of Garrett I. Blue, deceased, Hampshire County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To William H. Bean, executor of Peter Bean, deceased, Hardy County, one hundred dollars.

To James Knight, administrator of Andrew Beard, deceased, Greenbrier County, one hundred and ninety-seven dollars and fifty cents.

To David Billmyer and Elias Baher, administrators of Solomon Billmyer, deceased, Jefferson County, forty-five dollars.

To Stephen O. Clark, Morgan County, one hundred and five dollars.

To Joseph H. Copenhagen (or Copenhaver), Berkeley County, nineteen dollars and twelve cents.

To Enoch G. Cunningham, administrator of Jesse Cunningham, deceased, Lewis County, ninety dollars.

To James Eagan, Jefferson County, sixty-four dollars.

To Mary A. Fleming, widow of John F. Fleming, deceased, Calhoun County, sixty dollars.

To Jeremiah Hiatt, Hampshire County, sixty-four dollars.

To John T. Thompson, administrator of James G. Hurst, deceased, Jefferson County, one hundred and twenty dollars.

To John T. Hatfield, Cabell County, forty-three dollars.

To A. J. Dotson, administrator of William Saint Clair Johnston, deceased, Greenbrier County, two hundred and fifty dollars.

To Sarah L. Johnson, administratrix of Susan Jane Johnson, deceased, Jefferson County, twelve dollars.

To Jackson Flick, administrator of William Janney, deceased, Hampshire County, five hundred and thirty-two dollars.

To Hugh Kincaid, executor of Samuel Kincaid, deceased, Greenbrier County, one hundred and forty dollars.

To Samuel Kenney, Berkeley County, seven dollars and fifty cents.

To Samuel Licklider, Jefferson County, eighteen dollars.

To Samuel H. Light, Berkeley County, two hundred fifty dollars.

To James Wright (colored), administrator of Levi Lowery (colored), deceased, Hardy County, two hundred dollars.

To Thomas Marshall, executor of James Marshall, deceased, Manongalia County, ninety-five dollars.

To Harriet E. Mitchell, widow of Archelaus P. Mitchell, deceased, McDowell County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To William and Allen S. Livesay, executors of Henry Nicholas, deceased, Greenbrier County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Sally Propst, Pendleton County, one hundred and ten dollars.

To Henry Roberts, Lincoln County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Jacob Strine, Berkeley County, seventy-five dollars.

To Charles B. Throckmorton, Hardy County, ninety dollars.

To Floyd Wamsley, administrator of Sarah Wamsley, deceased, Randolph County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Chester C. Gaver, administrator of Philip Wiltshire, deceased, Jefferson County, three hundred and sixty dollars.

## Missouri.

## MISSOURI.

To Madison H. Belshe, Miller County, six dollars.

To George (or George W.) Bowen, Camden County, eighty-seven dollars and fifty cents.

To L. J. Blankenship, Barry County, one hundred dollars.

To Jeremiah Bunnell, Randolph County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Thomas C. Brown, James P. Brown, and John C. Brown, loyal heirs of James Brown, deceased, Carter County, seventy-two dollars.

To Joseph Thomas Coates and N. B. Coates, executors of Thomas P. Coates, deceased, Randolph County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To S. G. Colburn, administrator of Samuel S. Colburn, deceased, Cooper County, one hundred and twenty dollars.

To Peter B. Casey, Reynolds County, forty-four dollars.

To George N. Cooke, Iron County, ten dollars.

To J. H. Kyle, administrator of Alexander E. Cannon, deceased, Cass County, two hundred dollars.

To Moses P. Collins, Iron County, thirty-three dollars and thirty cents.

To William H. Dulaney, Monroe County, thirty-five dollars.

To Richard M. Dobbs, Douglas County, sixty-eight dollars.

To Marcus D. L. Dunn, Calloway County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Andrew D. Delzell, Webster County, one hundred dollars.

To J. H. Kyle, administrator of James Glass, deceased, Cass County, two hundred dollars.

To Elkanah Grace, administrator of James Grace, deceased, Vernon County, forty-eight dollars and twenty-one cents.

To Thomas W. Griffin, twelve dollars; Jesse Griffin, twelve dollars; Nancy Dean, (nee Griffin) twelve dollars; Catharine Bailey (nee Griffin), twelve dollars; Marian N. Griffin, twelve dollars, heirs at law of Henry Griffin, deceased, Adair County, sixty dollars.

To John T. Dee, and Andrew J. McFarland, administrators of John M. Gholson, deceased, Madison County, seven dollars and seventy-eight cents.

To W. A. Metcalf, administrator of William Hudspeth, deceased, Crawford County, one hundred dollars.

To William B. Hill, Benton County, one hundred dollars.

To A. W. Holloman, Iron County, two hundred and forty-seven dollars.

To Sterling Hayes, Cass County, four hundred and sixty-six dollars and sixty-six cents.

To William H. Holliday, Monroe County, eighty-four dollars.

To John F. Pilant, administrator of A. L. Hagler, deceased, Barry County, one hundred dollars.

To Richard R. Hicks, administrator of James Hicks, deceased, Douglas County, ten dollars.

To Thomas M. Winn, administrator of James Hornback, deceased, Ralls County, two hundred and eighty-five dollars.

To Russel Johnson, Barry County, two hundred and sixty dollars.

To Campbell Jordan, Hickory County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Finis E. Johnston, Cooper County, one hundred and forty dollars.

To John Kirk, Greene County, three hundred dollars.

To Alfred W. Long, Barry County, forty-eight dollars.

To R. P. Liles, administrator of Henry Liles, deceased, Newton County, three hundred and forty-eight dollars.

To John J. Lenox, Dent County, one hundred and fifteen dollars.

To William F. Lane, administrator of Samuel H. Lane, deceased, McDonald County, one hundred and forty dollars.

To Joseph H. Mace, sixteen dollars and eleven cents; Martha E. Kepler, sixteen dollars and twelve cents, and George A. Mace (administrator of William Mace, deceased,) sixteen dollars and twelve cents, heirs at law of Elizabeth Mace, deceased, Phelps County, forty-eight dollars and thirty-five cents.

To Perry Poe, administrator of John Mayberry (or Maybury), deceased, Stoddard County, forty-three dollars and fifty cents.

Missouri—Continued.

To Henry L. Mitchell, Benton County, one hundred and ten dollars.  
 To John Mitchell, Barry County, three hundred dollars.  
 To Mary A. Mizer, Laclede County, forty dollars.  
 To John Moore, Laclede County, ninety-five dollars.  
 To Thomas H. Marr, Thomas Shackelford, and the estate of John Harrison, deceased, Howard County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Elizabeth Nelson, widow and administratrix of Henry Nelson, deceased, Dent County, forty dollars.

To James B. Old, administrator of Thomas E. Old, deceased, Oregon County, one hundred and seventeen dollars and fifty cents.

To James H. Parham, Howell County, one hundred and twenty dollars.

To Thomas J. Powell, Montgomery County, ninety-six dollars and seventy-five cents.

To James N. Payne, Knox County, one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To Mathias Ray, Pettis County, sixty dollars.

To Napoleon B. Smith and William H. Smith, sole heirs at law of J. H. Smith, deceased, Jackson County, thirty dollars.

To James M. St. John, Jasper County, three hundred and forty dollars.

To John Smith, Laclede County, forty-five dollars.

To Benjamin Smith, Pettis County, three hundred and one dollars and twenty-five cents.

To John J. Spohr, administrator of Philip Spohr, deceased, Cass County, fifty-four dollars and fifty cents.

To Eliza A. Saunders, widow of J. F. Saunders, deceased, Laclede County, forty dollars.

To Oney E. Scantling, (nee Sparks), eight dollars and sixty-seven cents; Thomas J. Sparks, eight dollars and sixty-seven cents; John B. Sparks, eight dollars and sixty-seven cents; Mary S. Paxton (nee Sparks), eight dollars and sixty-seven cents; William J. Sparks, eight dollars and sixty-seven cents; Joseph P. Sparks, eight dollars and sixty-seven cents; Elizabeth J. McDermott (nee Sparks), eight dollars and sixty-six cents; Sarah F. Hottel (nee Sparks), eight dollars and sixty-six cents; George W. Sparks, eight dollars and sixty-six cents, heirs at law of Josiah A. Sparks, deceased, Lawrence County, seventy-eight dollars.

To Edward P. Settle, administrator of Emily Stephens, deceased, Wayne County, one hundred and seven dollars and fourteen cents.

To William Smith, Polk County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

To Sisera Threlkeld, administrator of Nancy B. Threlkeld, deceased, Calloway County, ninety-two dollars and fifty-two cents.

To Simeon Traw, Camden County, two hundred dollars.

To Mrs. Teresa Tannahill, widow of Magruder Tannahill, deceased, Greene County, fifty-five dollars and thirty-five cents.

To John E. Tellman, Cole County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Edgar Thomason, Clay County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Lillard M. Vernon, Laclede County, three hundred dollars.

To Henry Westerhouse, Lafayette County, thirty dollars.

To Lysander West, Cass County, forty dollars.

To Henry Wade, Newton County, ninety-six dollars.

To Martha Watkins, Laban S. Watkins, and Joseph McConnell, surviving executors of James M. Watkins, deceased, Clay County, two hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Jacob N. Winkle (or Wrinkle), Texas County, nine dollars.

To Mrs. Charlotte Elledge (nee Woodworth) and T. P. Woodworth, sole heirs at law of Seth P. Woodworth, deceased, Howell County, twenty-five dollars.

To Susan Wisdom, widow of Michael Wisdom, deceased, Barry County, nine dollars.

## INDIANA.

Indiana.

To Robert H. Richardson, administrator of David Adams, deceased, Dearborn County, eighty dollars.

To George J. M. Applegate, Scott County, forty dollars.

To Adam W. Cauble, administrator of Richard W. Barrett, deceased, Washington County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Elisha Braxton, administrator of William Braxton, deceased, Orange County, thirty-eight dollars and thirty cents.

To William H. Bonfere (or Bonfoere), Ripley County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Walter H. Crew, Ripley County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To Walter Connolly, Dearborn County, fifty dollars.

To Jonathan W. Cobbs, Jennings County, one hundred dollars.

To Rachel Eddelman, widow of Samuel Eddelman, deceased, Jennings County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

Payable to heirs of A. C. Gurthrie, deceased, (administrator having been removed), Jefferson County, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To William B. Hancock, Floyd County, sixty-five dollars.

To John H. Kopke, Ripley County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

To Joseph L. Lewis, Ripley County, ten dollars.

To Benjamin Morris, Washington County, one hundred and fifteen dollars.

To Henry (or Henry D. W.) Merrill, Ohio County, seventy-five dollars.

To Zachariah Neely, Jennings County, one hundred dollars.

To Samuel H. Patterson, Clark County, four hundred and eighty dollars.

To Mary A. Hinchman, administratrix of Henry H. Reeves, deceased, Jennings County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

To George M. Seifres, administrator of Joseph M. Seifres, deceased, Washington County, one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To William H. Trout, Scott County, eight dollars.

To Samuel J. Wright, administrator of John Timberlake, deceased, Harrison County, one hundred and twenty dollars.

To Smith Vawter, Jennings County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

To Archibald S. Welton, Jennings County, five dollars.

## OHIO.

Ohio.

To George Bayner, Scioto County, sixty-one dollars and fifty cents.

To Lawrence W. Sparger, administrator of Clinton Brown, deceased, Highland County, one hundred dollars.

To Joseph Blackmor (or Blackmore), Meigs County, fifteen dollars.

To Jacob F. Brodt, Athens County, seven dollars.

To Eli Barr, Morgan County, seventy-six dollars.

To Charles Bechmann (or Bichmann), Meigs County, thirty-nine dollars.

To Joseph E. Bell, Brown County, two hundred and thirty dollars.

To Charles C. Couden, administrator of Joseph G. Couden, deceased, Hamilton County, two hundred dollars.

To Charles Cone, Butler County, one hundred and twenty dollars.

To Isabella R. Croxton, Columbiana County, four dollars and eighty cents.

To John H. Carlisle, administrator of George B. Carlisle, deceased, Guernsey County, ninety dollars.

To C. A. Peters, administrator of William Collison, deceased, Pike County, eighty dollars.

Ohio—Continued.

To Charles Walter, administrator of James Colwell, deceased, Gallia County, forty dollars.

To James E. McBride, administrator of James Daugherty, deceased, Guernsey County, sixty dollars.

To Lorana Dustin and Frank White, administrators of Jesse S. Dustin, deceased, Clermont County, twelve dollars.

To James C. Davis, Brown County, fifty dollars.

To John Miller, administrator of Irwin (or Erwin) Flether, deceased, Vinton County, seventy-five dollars.

To Ebenezer Finley, Guernsey County, one hundred dollars.

To John K. Getty, Butler County, one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To Robert J. Gwaltney (or Gwatney), Hamilton County, one hundred dollars.

To Francis (or Francis B.) Gall, Clermont County, one hundred and thirty dollars.

To John Heintz, Hamilton County, seventy-five dollars.

To Henry Havlin, Hamilton County, four hundred and five dollars.

To John C. Hunt, executor of James C. Hunt, deceased, Hamilton County, sixty dollars.

To S. M. Pollock, administrator of Robert Hammond, deceased, Jackson County, thirty-five dollars.

To Archibald Johnston, Hamilton County, one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To Joseph Jackman, Jefferson County, twenty dollars.

To N. C. Patton, administrator of Alexander Kirkpatrick, deceased, Adams County, one hundred dollars.

To John M. Lyle, administrator of William Lyle, deceased, Adams County, seventy dollars.

To James W. Lowe, Adams County, one hundred dollars.

To Joseph A. Lee, Highland County, one hundred dollars.

To Hamer Louderback (or Lowderback), Brown County, sixty dollars.

To Robert B. Mondy, Butler County, eighty dollars.

To Linard Moore, Harrison County, sixteen dollars and thirty-five cents.

To Francis W. McCoy, Harrison County, five dollars and sixty cents.

To Elias Mills, Harrison County, five dollars and twenty-five cents.

To Edward J. Tichenor, executor of Julia Ann McHenry, deceased, Hamilton County, one hundred dollars.

To Catherine Matthews (or Mathews), Pike County, one hundred dollars.

To George Price, Meigs County, seven dollars and fifty cents.

To Robert J. Bell, administrator of Howell Powell, deceased, Butler County, seventy-five dollars.

To David Passmore, Hamilton County, eighty-five dollars.

To Alvin Rife, Gallia County, nine dollars and seventy-five cents.

To Gideon Roush, Gallia County, seven dollars and fifty cents.

To James N. Shirkey, Meigs County, one hundred and forty-three dollars.

To Martin N. Skillman, Hamilton County, one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

To William McIllyar, administrator of Benjamin F. Sipe, deceased, Guernsey County, two hundred dollars.

To William V. Sater, Mary Morgan, M. V. B. Sater, Jared Sater, Hannah E. Pattenger, Milton Sater, Jasper Sater, and J. Elbert Sater, heirs at law of John J. Sater, deceased, Hamilton County, one hundred and forty dollars.

To John Smith, Hamilton County, twenty-five dollars.

To Margaret Smith, Highland County, one hundred dollars.

To James Sharp, Columbiana County, eighteen dollars and fifty cents. Ohio—Continued.

To Joseph Savage, administrator of Thomas J. Savage, deceased, Meigs County, forty dollars.

To Pliny Shaw, Butler County, one hundred dollars.

To Casper (or Caspar) Wesselmann (or Wesselman), Hamilton County, one hundred dollars.

To James W. Wherry, Harrison County, six dollars.

To Hamilton Warden, Guernsey County, eighty-five dollars.

To Jacob Walker, Hamilton County, two hundred and seventy dollars.

To Mrs. Mary Fay, residuary legatee of William Wilson, deceased, Meigs County, four dollars.

To Thomas Witten, Wood County, eighty dollars.

To Mathias Zahnizer (or Zahniser) Guernsey County, seven dollars.

To John R. Reynolds the sum of thirty-five thousand nine hundred and ninety-six dollars, and to the personal representatives of James M. Reynolds the sum of thirty-five thousand nine hundred and ninety-six dollars, the same to be accepted in full payment, satisfaction, and discharge of all claim of the said John R. Reynolds and James M. Reynolds upon and against the United States for property sold to or taken and used by the United States Army during the war by or from said parties or either of them in the State of Mississippi.

## MARYLAND.

Maryland.

To Levin D. Herron, executor of Elizabeth S. Belt, deceased, Montgomery County, nineteen dollars and fifty cents.

To Ann R. C. Crone, widow of Joseph Crone, deceased, Frederick County, seventy-five dollars.

To H. H. Russell, administrator of James M. Downey, deceased, Frederick County, six hundred and twenty-five dollars.

To B. L. Fox, Montgomery County, six hundred and three dollars.

To James H. Forney, Frederick County, three dollars and fifty cents.

To Philemon C. Griffith, Montgomery County, twenty-two dollars and fifty cents.

To John Murdock, administrator of John Gignons, deceased, Washington County, three hundred and seventy-five dollars.

To Edgar D. Hurtt, Prince George's County, thirty dollars.

To Watkins James, administrator of Bennett James, deceased, Washington County, twelve dollars and fifty cents.

To Jonas Legore, administrator of Ezra Legore, deceased, Carroll County, one hundred and forty dollars.

To P. H. L. Myers, Carroll County, twenty-one dollars.

To Catherine and Eleanor O'Neal, Montgomery County, thirty dollars.

To John D. Purdum, Montgomery County, twenty-two dollars and fifty cents.

To John T. Quynn, Frederick County, two hundred and twenty-eight dollars and forty cents.

To George N. Rowe, administrator of John S. Skinner, deceased, Charles County, six hundred and fifteen dollars and thirty cents.

To John W. Thompson, one hundred and seventy-one dollars and fifty cents, and Philip Thompson, forty-six dollars and fifty cents, Frederick County, two hundred and eighteen dollars.

To William Downey, administrator of Jesse Wright, deceased, Frederick County, one hundred and ninety dollars.

To Susan Daub (formerly Yessler) and Michael Yessler, executors of John Yessler, deceased, Washington County, two hundred and ten dollars.

Maryland—Continued.

To Mrs. Catherine Yonson, administratrix of Martin Yonson, deceased, Frederick County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Greenberry Young, Washington County, twenty-four dollars.

Pennsylvania.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

To Daniel Bender, Adams County, eighteen dollars and seventy-five cents.

To Benjamin and W. L. Chambers, Franklin County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Lydia J. Clapsaddle, widow of David Clapsaddle, deceased, Adams County, forty-four dollars and ninety-seven cents.

To Joseph F. Johnson, Greene County, thirty-six dollars.

To Rebecca Kreitzer, widow of Andrew Kreitzer, deceased, Cumberland County, one hundred and eight dollars and seventy cents.

To Robert McCachran, junior, administrator of Atcheson Laughlin, deceased, Cumberland County, one hundred and three dollars and ninety-five cents.

To Jane Mahone, widow and executrix of Robert Mahone, deceased, Franklin County, fifty-five dollars.

To Amanda B. Koller, Maggie R. Miller, Ellis P. Miller, Herman P. Miller, and William P. Miller, heirs at law of Samuel Miller, deceased, Cumberland County, one hundred and twenty dollars.

To William A. Noble, administrator of John B. Noble, deceased, Cumberland County, two hundred and sixty dollars.

To Levi Oyler, Franklin County, forty-six dollars and fourteen cents.

To Frederick Smith, Franklin County, one hundred and fifty dollars.

To Henry X. and David F. Stoner, surviving partners of David, Henry X. and David F. Stoner (firm of), Franklin County, sixteen dollars and twenty cents.

To John K. Zeigler, executor of John E. Zeigler, deceased, York County, ninety-one dollars and thirty-seven cents.

Kansas.

## KANSAS.

To Amasa Chace, Johnston County, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents.

To Asa Darnall, Douglas County, seventeen dollars and fifty cents.

To Margaret A. Ferris (or Farris), administratrix of Jeremiah Ferris (or Farris), deceased, Linn County, fifty-seven dollars and sixty-two cents.

To Henry Heine, Douglas County, twenty-five dollars and fifty cents.

To Henry Moss, Bourbon County, two hundred and fifty dollars.

District of Columbia.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

To Joseph W. Davis, Washington, District of Columbia, seven dollars.

Alexander Sayers.  
Appropriation for,  
repealed.  
Vol. 24, p. 776.

SEC. 2. That the provisions of the act of Congress approved May seventeenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-six, appropriating the sum of two hundred and eighty dollars to Alexander Sayers, of Nelson County, Kentucky, be, and is hereby, repealed.

Approved, October 19, 1888.



**CHAP. 1236.**—An act to amend the naval record of Nickolas Leuschen, Peter Leuschen, and Loth Possum.

October 19, 1888.

Whereas, Nicholas Leuschen, Peter Leuschen, and Loth Possum, citizens of the United States and residents of Erie, Pennsylvania, did, on the thirtieth day of July, anno Domini eighteen hundred and sixty-four, enlist at Erie, Pennsylvania, as volunteers in the United States Navy for three years or during the war; and

Preamble.

Whereas, they were taken to Buffalo, in the State of New York, and there, without their knowledge or consent, sold as substitutes, so that their names now appear on the records of the Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting as substitutes, credited as such to the Thirtieth Congressional district, in the State of New York, instead of as volunteers from the twenty-seventh Congressional district, in the State of Pennsylvania; and

Whereas they were honorably discharged at the expiration of their three years of service:

Therefore,

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the Secretary of Navy be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to cause the names of Nickolas Leuschen, Peter Leuschen, and Loth Possum to be entered on the appropriate records of the Navy Department as volunteers, enlisted in the United States Navy July thirtieth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, at Erie, Pennsylvania, and to cause them to be credited to the Twenty-seventh Congressional district of the State of Pennsylvania.

Naval records of  
Nickolas Leuschen,  
Peter Leuschen, and  
Loth Possum.

**SEC. 2.** That they are hereby restored to the standing and to all the rights, privileges, advantages, immunities, and emoluments, past, present, and prospective, now enjoyed or to be hereafter enjoyed by volunteer soldiers and sailors of the United States.

To be rated as vol-  
unteers.

Approved, October 19 1888.

**CHAP. 1237.**—An act for the removal of the political disabilities of Theodore Lewis, of Louisiana.

October 20, 1888.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, (two-thirds of each House concurring therein),* That Theodore Lewis, of the State of Louisiana, is hereby relieved of all political disabilities imposed upon him by the third section of the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

Theodore Lewis.  
Political disabilities  
removed.

Approved, October 20, 1888.



# RESOLUTIONS.

[No. 3.] Joint resolution for the removal of all political disabilities imposed by the fourteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States upon Abram C. Myers.

February 8, 1888.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled (two-thirds of each House concurring therein), That all the political disabilities imposed by the third section of the fourteenth article of the Constitution of the United States upon Abram C. Myers, be, and the same are hereby, removed.*

Abram C. Myers.  
Political disabilities removed.

Approved, February 8, 1888.

[No. 11.] Joint resolution in favor of J. Q. Barton.

April 9, 1888.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Paymaster J. Q. Barton, of the United States Navy, be and he is hereby, authorized to accept the decoration of the "Order of the Rising Sun" conferred upon him by the Emperor of Japan as evidence of his appreciation of services rendered by that officer to the Japanese Government.*

J. Q. Barton.  
May accept decoration from Emperor of Japan.

Approved, April 9, 1888.

[No. 13.] Joint resolution in relation to the claim of John B. Read against the United States for the alleged use of projectiles for rifled ordnance, claimed as the invention of said Read, and by him alleged to have been used pursuant to a contract or arrangement made between him and the War Department in eighteen hundred and fifty-six, for which no compensation has been made.

April 11, 1888.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to organize a board of officers, as stipulated in said Read's written contract with the War Department in eighteen hundred and fifty-six, such board to consist of not less than three officers, selecting the same from the ordnance and artillery arms of the United States service, who will examine all facts relative to the claim and patent of said Read, and ascertain whether the United States have made any use of any invention or discovery of the said Read in projectiles; whether the same, if so used, were used under any contract, expressed or implied; whether he consented to the use of said projectiles by the Confederate Government against the United States, or received any compensation therefor, and whether this invention was used by the United States, to what extent, if any, his invention or discovery was used, and whether such use was valuable, and whether such contract itself was advantageous to the United States; and, if so, what sum, if any, under the circumstances of the use, the United States ought in justice to pay for the same. And that such board do make their report on the above case and claim, with all convenient speed, to the Secretary*

John B. Read.  
Board of army officers to report on use of invention claimed by.

of War, to be by him transmitted to Congress for its action in the premises; and that such report be accompanied by a statement of all the proofs submitted to and considered by said board.

Approved, April 11, 1888.

July 10, 1888.

[No. 28.] Joint Resolution to arbitrate and settle the questions at issue between the District of Columbia and Samuel Strong.

Preamble.

Whereas for many years there has been vexatious and expensive litigation between the District of Columbia and Samuel Strong, that is likely to continue for many years to come, involving each year additional expense to the parties concerned; and

Whereas experience shows that matters of account so complicated and extensive consume the whole term of the court trying the same, to the delay of other causes; and

Whereas it is the duty of the Government and the interest of the citizen that such controversies should be ended as speedily and satisfactorily as possible: Therefore,

Samuel Strong.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That the matters in controversy, as shown by the pleadings, between the District of Columbia and Samuel Strong, known in the circuit court of the District of Columbia as causes at law numbered fourteen thousand seven hundred and six and fourteen thousand seven hundred and thirty-six, be submitted to the arbitration of three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States, and the award of said arbitrators, or a majority of them, shall be final and conclusive as to the matters in issue between the parties under the pleadings in said causes, which award shall be filed in the papers of the said causes in the district court of the District of Columbia, and noted on the records of said court, and the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby directed, should the award be in favor of the said Samuel Strong, to pay said award, when duly certified to him by the clerk of said court, in the same manner that judgments against the District of Columbia are paid when rendered by the Court of Claims.

Suit against District of Columbia submitted to arbitration.

Evidence.

SEC. 2. That it shall be lawful for said arbitrators to consider any competent evidence heretofore taken either before any of the courts where said causes were pending, or before any of the referees heretofore appointed, including the evidence taken before William Penn Clark, Albert E. Payne, and Edward Clark, and if, in the judgment of said arbitrators, further evidence shall be deemed necessary, the same may be taken by them, under the rules now governing the taking of evidence, to be used before the courts of the District of Columbia.

Consent to be entered on court record.

SEC. 3. That before the President of the United States shall appoint the said arbitrators, the said Samuel Strong shall consent in writing to the appointment of the said arbitrators as provided in this joint resolution, and, further, that any award made by them, or a majority of them, shall be final and conclusive as to matter in issue between the parties to these causes, which consent shall be entered of record in the court in which the cases are pending, and shall be certified by the clerk of said court to the President of the United States.

Former decisions of law to be followed.

SEC. 4. That the said arbitrators in passing upon any questions of law, involved in the pleadings in said causes, shall follow and be bound in making their award by any judgment or decision heretofore rendered in the said causes, or either of them, by the supreme court of the District of Columbia in general term, and in stating the account between the parties shall credit the District of Columbia with the face value of the certificates issued.

Compensation.

SEC. 5. That the compensation of said arbitrators shall not exceed the sum of one thousand dollars each.

Approved July 10, 1888.

[No. 40.] Joint resolution in recognition of the services of Joseph Francis.

August 27, 1888.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That in view of the life-long services to humanity and to his country of the now venerable Joseph Francis, in the construction and perfection of life-saving appliances by which many thousands of lives have been saved, the Director of the Mint is hereby authorized and required to strike a gold medal, with a suitable device and inscription, prepared under the direction of the Joint Committee on the Library, to be presented by the President of the United States to Mr. Francis, in recognition of his eminent services.

Joseph Francis.  
Gold medal awarded  
to, for life-saving ap-  
pliances.

SEC. 2. That a sufficient sum of money to carry this resolution into effect is hereby appropriated out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Appropriation.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

[No. 53.] Joint resolution authorizing Brigadier-General Absalom Baird, United States Army, to accept from the President of the French Republic a diploma conferring the decoration of Commander of the National Order of the Legion of Honor.

October 19, 1888.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That Brigadier-General Absalom Baird, of the United States Army, is hereby authorized to accept from the President of the French Republic a diploma conferring upon him the decoration of Commander of the National Order of the Legion of Honor.

Absalom Baird.  
May accept decora-  
tion from French Re-  
public.

Approved, October 19, 1888.

